The Allen Memorial.

FIRST SERIES.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD ALLEN

OF NANTUCKET, MASS.

1690---1905.

BY
ORRIN PEER ALLEN,
PALMER, MASS.

Compiler of the Genealogies of Cady, Doolittle, Fairman, Johnson,
Lee, Scott, etc.

Curator of the Palmer Historical Society.

Member of the Society Sons of the American Revolution;

Etc., Etc.

Remember the days of old, Consider the years of many generations; Ask thy father and he will show thee, Thine elders and they will tell thee.

Song of Moses.

PALMER, MASS.:
PRESS OF C. B. FISKE & Co.
1905.

THE ALLEN MEMORIAL.

FIRST SERIES.

Descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, Mass.

SECOND SERIES.

Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., including Ethan Allen of Vermont fame.

THIRD SERIES.

Pioneer Allens of America, Including several generations each of the fifty distinct Allen lines.

The second and third series will be published as soon as enough subscribers are secured to pay for the printing.

PREFACE.

The compiler of this work became interested in genealogical matters in 1884 while assisting in publishing the history of Palmer. He then commenced gathering material for a genealogy of the descendants of his ancestor, Edward Allen of Nantucket. The work was completed in just ten years, when in 1894 the manuscript and data connected with it were lost in the destruction of his store by fire. Not discouraged he commenced the work again, and now after the lapse of another decade, he presents the completed work to those who should be most interested, with the hope that his labor has not been entirely in vain.

Nearly all the descendants of Edward Allen, in the male line at least, have a place in this work, save a few families which have thus far eluded the most careful search for their record. In the Appendix will be found the ancestry of the allied families in the author's line.

In the interest of this genealogy, the author has traveled hundreds of miles, searched town, county and state records, ransacked old garrets, turned over the musty leaves of many an old Bible and deciphered the crumbling inscriptions of many an ancient headstone, and held correspondence with persons in nearly every state in the Union, in order to obtain exact data; and yet, notwith-standing all this painstaking there will doubtless be found some errors in names and dates, which it is hoped the reader will overlook with charity. The author wishes to acknowledge the kindness of his many correspondents who have furnished data of their families, and especially the courtesy of the several families of Nantucket who have offered him the pleasure of examining the invaluable manuscript genealogies of the Island, in their possession.

It was the author's first intention to include in this volume the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Ct.," and "The Pioneer Allens of America," but the material for these two works has grown to such proportions that it has been thought best to issue them separately in the near future.

ORRIN PEER ALLEN.

Palmer, Mass., June 19, 1905.

CONTENTS.

Allen	Memorial,		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2
Prefa	.ce,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3
	_			•		•	•	•	•	•	5
Expla	anations,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6
Allen	Origins,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7
I.	As a Place						•		•	•	7
II.	Allen as a	Pers	onal	Name	е,	•	•	•	•	•	8
	The Alans	of B	rittar	ny,	•	•	•	•	•	•	9
	The Alans	of R	lichm	ond	and 1	Britta	ny,	•	•	•	13
	Alans in E	nglar	nd an	d Sc	otlano	l,	•	•	•	•	15
III.	Allen First	Use	d as	a Su	rname	2,	•	•	•	•	16
	Allens in I	Londo	n,	•	•		•	•	•	•	16
	Allen Coat	s of	Arms	,	•	•	•	•	•	•	17
Desc	endants of	Edwa	rd A	llen,	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
Appe	endix, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	99
A	Pedigree of	Ann	Cole	eman,			•	•	•	•	99
В	"	Prov	rided	Gasl	kel,		•		•	•	99
C	"	Mer	cy Sl	kiff,	•	•	•	•	•	•	100
D	"	Hep	hziba	ah Co	offin,	•	•	•	•	•	101
E	"	Rho	da C	ady,	•	•	•	•	•	•	107
F	66	Eliza	a P. I	Dooli	ttle,	•	•	•	•	•	109
India	res.			_							112

ILLUSTRATIONS.

To face pages as indicated below.

Orrin Peer Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	FI	contis	ріесе
Nantucket,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
Eliza (Brown) Huxfud,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	39
Abigail (Allen) Keith,	•		•	•	•	•	•	44
Rufus Allen,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	54
Dea. Oliver Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	55
Joseph Allen,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	57
Betsey (Allen) Marsh,	•		•	•	•	•	•	58
Dea. Robert Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	60
Eliza (Doolittle) Allen,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6 i
Vesta Eliza Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	62
Jane F. (Allen) Curran,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	68
George Edward Congdon,		•	•	•	•	•	•	70
Rev. John Clarence Allen,	D.	D.,	•	•	•	•	•	75
Thomas C. Frenyear,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	77
Lucinda E. (Scott) Allen,		•	•	•	•	•	•	83
Jason Cady Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	84
Charles Anderson Allen,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	85
Robert Clark Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	86
Sarah (Allen) Stoddard,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	87
William Starbuck Allen,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	88
Robert Cady Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•		96
Robert Jason Allen, .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	97
Jethro Coffin House, Nant	ucke	et, 16	586,	•	•	•		102

EXPLANATIONS.

This genealogy is arranged according to the plan adopted by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Thus on p. 23 the figures on the left of the page denote the successive numbers of the heads of families which will be taken up again; when a number is omitted before a name it indicates that such name will not be mentioned again. Thus 4 V Daniel, etc., we find again on p. 26 No. 4, where he is brought up with full particulars and a list of his children given. The small exponent figures as on p. 26 which follow thus, Daniel² Allen (Edward¹) show the number of the generation from the common ancestor, Edward, the emigrant.

ABBREVIATIONS—b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; dau. for daughter.

OLD AND NEW STYLE.—All dates prior to 1752 are supposed to conform to the old style then used.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Insert in Descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, facing p. 6.

The portrait of Dea. Rufus Cady Allen should face p. 73.

The portrait of Mary (Gardner) Coffin should face p. 101.

On pp. 39 and 40 for Huxfud read Huxford.

On p. 39, l. 13 from bottom, for Arly read Arey.

On p. 40, l. 2 from top, for Dunkham read Dunham.

On p. 42, l. 12 from bottom, for Sept. 21 read Sept. 22.

On p. 50, l. 16 from bottom, for Browne read Broone.

On p. 54, l. 3 from bottom, for March 18 read May 18.

On p. 55, l. 19 from top, for May 8 read March 8.

On p. 56, l. 6 from bottom, for 1823 read 1822.

On p. 59, l. 3 from bottom, for adopted dau. read their dau., Lilla Belle, was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Cooke.

On same p., l. 2 from bottom, for Ida read Ada.

On same p., l. 1 from top, for Ernest read Emmett.

On p. 70, l. 3 from top, for Dec. 1858 read Jan. 2, 1859.

On same p., l. 4 from top, for Ernest read Everett.

On same p., l. 5 from top, for Laura read Lura.

On same p., l. 14 from bottom, for March 23 read November 23.

On p. 71, l. 17 from top, supply brought after has.

On p. 72, l. 9 from top, for Oliver read Olive.

On p. 73, l. 4 from top, for Thayer read Hager.

On same p., l. 11 from top, for Luella read Luetta.

On p. 74, l. 1 from top, for Sugar Hill, etc., read Green Hill Cemetery, Wallingford Village, Vt.

On same p., l. 9 from bottom, for Co. A, etc., read Co. H, 2d Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters. He was the crack shot of the regiment.

On p. 78, l. 11 from bottom, for Susanna read Lurana.

On p. 79, l. 15 from top, for Brooks read Brock.

On same p., l. 16 from top, for May 30 read Jan. 29.

On same p., l. 18 from top, for Davis read Downs.

On p. 91, l. 13 from bottom, for McPangton read Norton.

On p. 94, l. 1 from bottom, for Flaser read Frasier.

On p. 96, l. 5 from top, for Fary read Tracey.

On p. 114, l. 3 from top, 2d col., add 57 after name of Marshall.

On p. 117 in Index, for Dorinin read Dornin.

On p. 53, l. 17 from top, after m. supply Aug. 12, 1896, Mae Van Norman.

On same p., l. 18 from bottom, after married supply Nov. 30, 1901, Nellie R. Hauge.

On p. 58, l. 2 from bottom, after Wallingford supply m. Oct. 4, 1897, Nina Williams. Their children are Hattie Laura Marsh, b. Jan. 13, 1901, and Esther Louise Marsh, b. June 5, 1903.

On p. 59, l. 5 from top after 1867 supply m. Nov. 12, 1896, Rhoda White. Children: — Robert Warren Marsh, b. July 10, 1898; Lester Allen Marsh, b. Nov. 1, 1901. Resides in Rutland, Vt.

On p. 53, l. 2 from top, for A. read H.; after N. Y. add m. 1896, Amelia Hermonie Leib.

ALLEN ORIGINS.

I. As a Place-Name.

"I believe now there is some sacred power and virtue in a name." — Berton.

Having consulted nearly all the English, French, German and Latin authors who have commented on the derivation of the name Allen, I have, out of their different opinions, come to the following conclusion: That the name is from the Aryan root Ala, meaning mountainous, first found as a place-name in the uplands of ancient Sarmartra, north of the Caspian sea, where Mt. Alannus was located, whence that powerful people, the Alani, derived their name prior to the Christian era, who according to Claudius, were descended from the Massagetae, who defeated Cyrus the Great 350 B. C.

It is also significant that equally early we find the Celtic root Al, meaning high, or sometimes white or bright, among the place-names of Scotland, where dwelt that original tribe, the Damnii, who were found there on Cæsar's arrival in 55 B. C., who must have settled there at a long anterior date.

This tribe had a town called Alan or Alwan, at first on a river of the same name, which the Romans Latinized into Alauna. There are also many ancient place-names in Northern Britain derived from Al which might be added if space permitted. From these facts we must conclude that the name Alan—Allen—is of Aryan origin, fostered by the Cymrie race and planted by them first as a place-name wherever they located, and appears in Britain and Scotland long anterior to all other claimers on the island.

In conclusion we venture to suggest that the name in the Orient and Occident came from the same root and was borne by peoples once kindred, the one remaining long near the cradle land, the other pushing with tireless energy towards the setting sun. After a separation of nearly seventeen centuries they met in conflict on the Lorie, and later in peace, the one disappearing in the kingdom of the Visigoths, the other coalescing with the Norman, leaving the Alan name as a legacy to the English-speaking people for all future time.

Sources of information for the foregoing: Remains concerning Britain, by Camden; Yonge's History of Christian Names; Myvyrion Archeology, vol. 11, p. 67; "What is Your Name?" by Moody; Origne Etymologie et Signification des Nomes Propres et Des Amorries; Par De Costin, p. 173, Paris, 1867; "Proenomine, or the Etomology of Christian Names," by R. S. Charnock, London; "Personal Names," by same; "Essays on Family Nomenclature," by Lawer, London; "The Teutonic Name System," by Ferguson, London; "Traces of History on Names of Places," by Edmonds, London; "Local Etymology," by Charnock, London; "Words and Places," by Taylor, London; "Ancient Gaul," by Goodwin, p. 15; History des Gaulors, par Thierry, Paris, 1858; Smith's Classical Dictionary; Tacitus Annals, Book XII, Chapters 33-37; Roman History, by Marcellinus, p. 328; "Races of the Old World," by Brace.

II. Allen as a Personal Name.

The first person of whom any account has come down to us who bore the name Alan or Alawn is the Bard of Britain, uncle of Caractacus, who had for ancestors a long line of British kings, and who must have been born at the very dawn of the Christian era. Of his life we know little, save that he was a bard, and in those times that meant a person of consequence, next to the king. He must have been possessed of acquirements, for with his co-laborator he reduced the institutes of bardism to a system.

The next historic personage of the name is "Alana, chieftain," who was slain on the field of Camlon, A. D. 542, owing to the trickery of his men, who deserted him on the eve of battle. For this reason they are recorded in the Triads as one of the three "Anniwerr Deuli, or Faithless Tribes of the Isle of Britain."

The third of the name is "Alan, a Saint," who was born in Amorica and lived about A. D. 550. He was the son of Emyr Llydan. Having left his native country he became a member of the College of Illyd in Glamorganshire. He had three sons who became members of the same college and became distinguished ornaments of the Welsh church.

The Alans of Brittany.

It may be well to introduce here a brief account of Brittany, first called Amorica, which was the home for many generations of those who bore the Alan name. "Brittany is one of the most considerable and fertile provinces of France. It had the ocean for its western boundary, and was 160 miles long by 120 miles wide."

The Amoricans were of Celtic origin and made their settlement in Gaul long prior to any recognized historical date. They were of the same race as those found in the isle of Britain by Cæsar, and their descendants still found there are the same as those of Wales. During the wars which distracted the British isle before and after the advent of the Saxons, many families sought refuge in Amorica, for which reason it received the name of Brittany, and for succeeding centuries till long after the Norman conquest of England the friendly intercourse continued by inter-marriage and other amicable relations. The Britons have always been noted for their bravery and love of liberty. They withstood the Romans until the last extremity, and then struggled against the rising power of the French and Normans, who maintained but a nominal power over them, for they were rather allies than a subdued state. The establishment of the long line of Briton Dukes was realized in this manner. When Maximus was governor of Briton he led his soldiers into Gaul in rebellion against Gratian, emperor of the West, and overcame him and was proclaimed emperor in his stead. Among those who followed him out of Britain was Conan, the son of Gerenton, prince of Alban or Scotland. Conan and his troops were of such service to Maximus that he rewarded him by making him the first Duke of Brittany in 383 A. D. From him descended the long line of dukes, counts and bishops who ruled in church and state in Brittany for nearly a thousand years. He was the ancestor of the later Alans whose blood mingled with the Normans, returned to England with William the Conqueror to establish that numerous family which has spread over England, Scotland and America. The chief source of my information concerning the Briton Dukes is found in the great work of Morice's Historic Ecclesiastigne Civile De Bretagne, from which I have taken the following succession, but for want of space have left out most of the historical incidents connected with each ruler. However I first took pains to consult a noted literary

friend in Paris as to the historical value of Morice, and learned that he was considered reliable by French critics.

- Conan, son of Gerenton, Prince of Alban, the I. ancient name of Scotland. He married Darerea, daughter of Calphurnius and Conchise, a daughter of St. Martin of Brittany. Calphurnius was of the most powerful Lords of Scotland, but removed to Brittany, where he settled in one of the towns governed by his son-in-law. After the death of Maximus, Conan governed Brittany 26 years under the dependence of the Romans. But in 409, upon the withdrawal of the Roman troops from Britain and the general weakness of the empire, Conan became independent and defended his people against the barbarians. He was a wise and able ruler and his country proved a safe refuge for thousands of those who fled from Britain. who sought protection and were offered homes in the waste lands of his province. Conan died in 421 after a reign of 37 years.
- II. Solomon succeeded in 421, died about 434.
- III. Grattian (usurper), died about 445.
- IV. Upon the death of Grattian the rule reverted to Conan's line in the person of Audren, son of Solomon, who died in 464.
 - V. Erick, son of Audren, began to reign in 464 and died in 476.
- VI. Eusebe, the next in succession, died about 490.
- VII. Budic, the younger brother of Erick, was called to to the ducal throne. He married Auanmed, daughter of Eusic, prince of Wales. He was warlike and successful. He died about 509.
- VIII. Hoel, the eldest son of Budic, was at the Court of King Arthur of Britain, his kinsman, when he was called home on his father's death to succeed him. He drove out his enemies from Amorica and reigned in peace. He died about 545.
 - IX. Hoel II, son of Hoel I, came to the throne on the death of his father. He married Rimo, daughter of Malgo, king of Britain. He died in 547.

- X. Alan I, son of Hoel II, married the princess, Azenou. It is probable that he derived his name from the remembrance of his ancestor Audren's successful conflict with the tribe of Alani, which had invaded France. Owing to the unsettled state of his province it was some years before he overcame his enemies and enjoyed peace.
- XI. Hoel III, son of Alan I, born in 560, married Pritelle. He was able to rule over a united province, and died about 612.
- XII. Solomon II, son of Hoel II, reigned from 612 till about 632. He left no children.
- XIII. Judicael, brother of Solomon II, married the princess Marone. He abdicated the throne about 638 and retired to a monastery in Gaul and died 658.
- XIV. Alan II, called the Long, son of Judicael, probably on account of his extended reign. He died 690, after a reign of 50 years.
 - XV. Gratton, son of Alan the Long, had a troubled reign and lost a part of his territory. He died 753.
- XVI. David, son of Jean, son of Geallon, reigned but a few years. Time of death not given.
- XVII. Budic, son of David, recovered his depleted territory.

 Time of death not known.
- XVIII. Milian, son of Budic. Died about 792.
 - XIX. Rivod, brother of Milian. Died 797.
 - XX. Argant, a cousin of Rivod, reigned a few years.
 - XXI. Jonathan began to reign in 814, the year of Charlamange's death. His rule was short.
 - XXII. Judual, probably son of Argant, died in 824.

These who follow, Morice says, descended from Judicael No. 13 in the line of descent from Conan I.

- XXIII. Nominoe married Aryontael and ruled from 830 to 851.
 - XXIV. Euspae, son of Nominoe. He reigned from 851 to 857.
 - XXV. Solomon III, cousin of Euspae and son of Rivallon, brother of Nominoe, reigned from 857 to 874.

- XXVI. Pasquiten, grandson of Nominoe and nephew of Solomon, died about 887.
- XXVII. Alan III, called the Great, brother of Pasquiten, reigned from 887 to 907. He commenced as Count of Vannes and succeeded as King of Brittany. He was recognized as ruler by the whole nation. He married Orgain and left children, Ridault, Count of Vannes, Derrien, Seignior of Elven, Pasquiten, Guereea, Budic, Herne, and a daughter who married Malvedor, Count of Poher, through whom the line was continued. "Alan died, covered with glory and merit. The services which he rendered his country acquired him the name of Great."
- XXVIII. Alan IV, grandson of Alan III, came to the throne soon after the death of his grandfather. He was compelled to gain allegiance with the Norman Duke and became one of the chief rulers of the state. He died in 952.
 - XXIX. Hoel, son of Alan IV, died in 980.
 - XXX. Gurich, brother of the preceding Hoel, succeeded him. He left a son, Alan. He died in 987.
 - XXXI. Geoffrey was the next Duke of Brittany. He was the son of Conan, son of Solomon III, son of Gurvant, who was cousin of Solomon III, and who had married his niece, the daughter of Euspae, so was in the line of descent from Conan I, the first king of Brittany. In 1008 he married Hadwisa, daughter of Richard the Fearless, Duke of Normandy. Date of his death not given.
- XXXII. Alan VI, called Rubeiz, son of Geoffry. He married Bertha, daughter of Odan, Count of Charters. He died of poison while beseiging the Castle of Montgomery.
- XXXIII. Conan, son of Alan V, died in 1066 and left no issue. XXXIV. Hoel V, Count of Carnonville, married Havoise, sister of the foregoing Conan, by which alliance he became Duke of Brittany in 1066 and died in 1084.

- XXXV. Alan VI, Fergeant, son of Hoel V and Havoise, became Duke of Brittany in 1084. He equaled his farfamed second cousin and namesake who aided William in his conquest of England, for when he became Duke of Brittany he refused to do homage to William, and maintained his ground so stoutly as to cause William to withdraw from his invasion of Brittany and sign articles of peace, among which was one granting the marriage of the King's daughter, Constance, to Alan in 1086. She died 1090, leaving no issue. He m. (2) in 1093, Ermengarde, daughter of Faulke, Earl of Anjou. Allan died in 1119.
- XXXVI. Conan III, son of Alan VI and Ermengarde, became Duke of Brittany in 1112. He married Mathilde, daughter of King Henry I, of England. Their daughter Bertha married Alan LeNoir, the fourth Earl of Richmond, in whose persons were again united the two branches of the ducal house of Geoffrey of Brittany.

The Alans of Richmond and Brittany.

We have traced the ducal succession of the Alans of Brittany past the Norman conquest of England, and now we will glance briefly at the union of the two Alan houses of Richmond and Brittany, as has just been noted above.

Alan I, Fergeant, the first Earl of Richmond, England, was the son of Eudo, Count of Panthievre, and grandson of Geoffrey I, Duke of Brittany. Some historians, including Hume, have confounded him with Alan VI, Fergeant, son of Hoel V, Duke of Brittany, a very palpable error. These two Alans were second cousins.

Alan I, Fergeant, so-called because of his red hair, was born in Brittany before 1076. Styled Count of Brittany, but not Duke, 1066. Commander of the Second Division of the Norman army under William at the battle of Hastings, Oct. 1066; created Lord of Croftone and Fumtebri in Hants; created Lord of Richmond and all Earl Edwin's lands in Yorkshire 1069. Styled Earl of Richmond from his castle. He died 1089 without issue.

"The noble castle of Richmond which he reared long remained as a link between the Earldom and the Breton Dukedom." "This castle still remains built with additions by successive Earls as one of the finest Norman buildings of the kingdom."

The success of William at the decisive battle of Hastings was largely due to the bravery and strategy of Alan, who was commander of the left wing of the army, and he was fully rewarded by the conqueror by vast gifts of lands, so that he became, next to the King, the richest person in England. Alan I, Fergeant, had four brothers, Alan Niger, Stephen, Rebold Lord of Widdlehams, and Bardolf.

Alan II, Niger, brother of Alan I, Earl of Richmond, etc., succeeded as second Earl of Richmond 1089. Died 1104. Stephen, brother of Alan II, styled as Count of Brittany 1101, was the third Earl of Richmond 1104, died 1137.

Alan III, Niger, second son of Stephen, succeeded as fourth Earl of Richmond 1137, married Bertha, daughter of Conan III, Duke of Brittany, about 1138. He died 1146. By this marriage the two branches of the house of Duke Geoffrey were united, and the Earldom of Richmond and the Duchy of Brittany became vested in one person.

Conan IV, son of Alan III, Earl of Richmond, was Duke and Count of Brittany, born before 1138, succeeded as fifth Earl of Richmond 1146, and Duke of Brittany 1156, married Margaret, sister of Malchom IV, King of Scotland 1160. He died 1171.

Constance, daughter of Conan IV, born 1163, succeeded in 1166 to her title as Countess of Richmond and Duchess and Countess of Brittany, married Geoffrey, fourth son of Henry II, King of England. She died 1201.

Arthur de Brittany, son of Geoffrey and Constance, was made Earl of Richmond 1200, unmarried. Was killed April, 1203. With him closed the Alan line of the Earls of Richmond.

It may be added in this connection that Alan la Zouche, third son of Geoffrey, count of Porhoet, established one of the considerable houses of England in the 12th century, whose descendants were living in the 17th century.

Further descendants of the Ducal house of Brittany: Alan, Count of Leon in 1279; Alan le Roux, Count of Penthrevre, died 1095;



Orrin Peer Allen.

Alan, Count of Penthrevre, etc., died 1212; Alan of Avangom, died 1265; Alan, count of Gavre, died 1481.

Alan I, third son of Eudo, Count of Porhoet, was the first Count of Rohen, died 1118. The following counts succeeded who bore the name of Alan:

Alan II, died 1164; Alan III, died 1195; Alan IV, died 1205; Alan V, died 1232; Alan VI, died 1303; Alan VII, died 1352; Alan VIII, died 1429; Alan IX, married Margaret, daughter of Jean IV, Duke of Brittany, and died 1462. Alan, surnamed Cognard, Count of Carnonville, died 1058. Alan de Leshardrieux was bishop of Tregnier in 1267. Alan de Brue was bishop of Tregnier in 1284. Alan de Gal was bishop of Quimper about 1340. Alan was bishop of Carnonville in 1344. Alan of Litte was bishop of Ausserre in 1152. Alan De L'Isle, was a learned divine of the University of Paris, died 1294. Alan (Charter) born 1386, was secretary to Charles III, king of France. It may be added that the Alans of Brittany who have Count Geoffry as an ancestor, trace their line also through the Norman dukes, Rehard the Fearless, Willam Langswoard, Rolfe, the founder of the Dukedom of Normandy, to his father, Roquwald, earl of Marei in Norway, about 850 A. D.

Alans in England and Scotland.

As has been noted, the Alan name was first found in Britain, then early transferred to Brittany, where it was nourished and honored for centuries, then brought back to the British isle in the person of Alan Fergeant, the General and companion of the conqueror, and others of his kin and name. A careful research fails to find any Alan in Britain at this time save of Breton stock.

Miss Yonge says in her history of Christian names that one of these Alans located in Scotland, there married an heiress whose grandson, Alan, married Eva, the daughter of Lord of Tippermuir, and became High Steward of Scotland, and was both the progenitor of the race of Stewart and the original of the hosts of Alans and Allens, who have ever since filled Scotland. A descendant of this Alan came to the throne of Scotland in the person of Robert the Steward in 1318. Another Alan was the second Baron of Allerdale in 1154. Alan of Tewkesbury was a noted writer of the 12th century, who died 1201. Alan of Beccles was the Bishop's secre-

tary 1218 to 1236; died 1240. Alan Bishop of Cathness was Chancellor of Scotland in 1291. An Alan was made Abbott of the celebrated Battle Abbey, Mar. 28, 1324. Alan of Lynn, educated at Cambridge, became a celebrated preacher and author, 1424.

III. Allen First Used as a Surname.

Surnames were first used in France about the year 1000 A. D., and in England about 1066. While there is little doubt that a majority of the Allen families of England and Scotland have descended from the Alans of Brittany who settled in the British isle, there were probably some next of kin who at first took the personal name of Alan who later adopted it as a surname, so we do not wish to be understood as assuming that all who now bear the name of Allen are of ducal extraction, for that is now a difficult matter to determine. The original name Alan has passed through many changes in spelling, though the form mostly in use is that of Allen since the 13th century.

One of the early members of the family who boasted a surname was Henry Allen, Lord of Buckenhall, in Staffordshire in 1272. He was ancestor to branches spelling their name Allen, Allyn, Alleyn, and Alleyne. Robert Henry Allen, High Sheriff of Co. Devon in 1851, traced his descent in a direct line from him. John Allyn, a canon of Windsor, was born in 1373; William Allen, born 1532, was made a Cardinal in 1587; Henry Allen was Bailiff of Yarmouth 1271, William Allen, same in 1270-5; Johannas Allen, M. P., from Yarmouth 1314. The earliest names only are given. An English writer in 1851 says there were then 30,000 Allen surnames in the country, showing how numerous the name had become, and were quite evenly distributed through 32 counties.

Allens in London.

As our Edward Allen came from London, whose genealogy is given at length in this volume, it may be of interest to learn something of the Allens of that city, although I have been unable to connect him with any family there. Allen families have been numerous there from early times, many of whom have held the highest positions. It is a little singular that the very first Allen whom we find mentioned in London is Pyers Alleyn, who was Lord Mayor of that city in 1247,

followed by Sir John Allen in 1521 to 1535, Sir William Allen in 1571, Sir Thomas Allen in 1660. The Duke Roger, son of Roger Alan, was Sheriff of London in 1172, Thomas Allen in 1414, John Allen in 1471, John Allen in 1518, William Allen in 1562, Thomas Allen in 1654. There are also many Allens found in the incorporated companies of London from the 12th century onward whose names we have not the space to give. The earliest will which I find in London was made by Geoffrey Aleyn, dated June 24, 1342, who mentions wife Matilda, sons Alon, Robert and William, and daughters Isabella, Margery, Leticia and Agnes. Many other early wills are omitted here.

In making a careful search through the Parish Registers of London from 1538 to 1807, I found 1467 persons by the name of Allen, 26 of whom bore the name of Edward; the names of Joseph, Robert, Benjamin and Ebenezer are also very frequent, all of which have freely appeared in the American line of our family.

From the list of Edward Allens of London I have selected the following, either of whom might have been the father of our Edward of Nantucket, who must have been born about 1670, either just before or soon after, viz:

Edward Allen and Mary Smith, m. Nov. 28, 1640.

Edward Allen and Elizabeth —, m. Aug. 22, 1642.

Edward Allen and Elizabeth England, m. April 22, 1647.

Edward Allen and Judith Bull, m. April 8, 1670. They had a daughter, Grace, who d. Feb. 16, 1673.

Edward and Saray Allen had a son John, b. Aug. 5, 1667.

An Edward Allen was buried July 17, 1724.

Edward Allen of Nantucket had a cousin, Benjamin Allen, living in London in 1717, and I find in a London Parish Register a Benjamin Allen, who died there Feb. 20, 1721. The foregoing are given as possible clues to some future searcher for traces of our ancestors.

Allen Coats of Arms.

"It was early in the 13th century that Heraldry became possessed of a regular system and acquired a language of its own which still survives." "Arms," so called because they were originally borne upon the shield of the owner, subsequently became known as 'Coats of Arms,' from the fashion which prevailed of embroider-

ing them upon the surcoat or long robe which was worn over the armour." At first the right to bear arms was only given to knights who had served in the field, but later the honor was bestowed either for gallant conduct in war or for meritorious service in civil affairs, but has always been considered as a mark of special distinction.

From the earliest days of heraldry the Allens have been generously honored by the bestowment of coats of arms. No less than sixty-two Allen families have been thus distinguished, being found in nearly every county of England and Scotland, showing the Allen family has deserved well of its country for the last six centuries at least. Notwithstanding the foregoing, allow the writer to hope that no one having the Allen name will assume the right to use crests or armorial bearings without the most positive evidence to sustain him in so doing, simply because someone having his own name has been thus honored in the distant past.

Here we bring to a close our rapid survey of the rise and development of the Allen family in Brittany and England during more than fifteen centuries. It is a history of which no family need be ashamed, deriving its lines of lineage from British, Roman, Breton, Norman and French stock, and allied with the princely houses of Normandy, Angou, France, Scotland and England, while Kings, Dukes, Lords, Earls, Counts and Knights are found within its ranks. Doughty warriors in the crusades and armed knights for home defence sustain the prestige of the name. Later on, when the arts of peace begin their benign rule the family is not lacking in men who rise as leaders in learning the arts and sciences. Ever restive under restraint in early times, the rule still obtains when the days of reformation come, for we find the family giving its educated sons to swell the non-conformist ranks, or furnishing recruits to people New England with men who counted liberty of conscience above all things else.

This inspiring background of ancestry is shared by the great hosts of Allens, both in England and America among all the many divergent lines, but it should not cause a single member to rest content with ancestral laurels, but rather prove an incentive for him to strive to keep alive the prestige of the name. Some of the sources of information for the foregoing, besides those noted: Myrvyrian Archaeology, William's Eminent Welshmen, Freeman's Norman

Conquest, Greene's Lives of the Princesses of England, Doyle's Baronage of England, Creesey's Decisive Battles, Domesday Book, Dugdate's Baronage of England, Harold's Fairhair's Saga, Yonge's Christian Names, Gibbs' Royal House of Stuart, Burke's Landed Gentry of England, Arthur's Christian Names, Mussane's Collectana Genealogica, London Callender of Wills, Norfolk Official Lists, Goffey's Homes of Family Names in Britain, Allen's Hist. London, Barry's Dict. of Heraldry.

Descendants of Edward Allen.

The emigrant from London, England, who settled on Nantucket Island, Mass., about 1690.

Our sire with island acres was content, His sons are found all o'er a continent.

Our ancestor, Edward Allen, left London, England, for America about 1690. On his way thither the vessel in which he embarked was captured by pirates, a common occurrence in those times; what became of the others is not known, but he managed to escape while the vessel was off Portsmouth, N. H., and soon made his way to Nantucket, Mass., which island had been settled some thirty years previously.

How he came to make Nantucket his home is a matter of conjecture; but it may be presumed that as the island people were much given to a sea-faring life, some of them may have been at Portsmouth at the time of the advent of our young emigrant and probably extended an invitation to him to locate with them.

Having been captured by pirates,* it is fair to presume, he had little left him with which to start life; but this did not deter him from taking a wife in due time after becoming a citizen of the insular republic. He was probably married to Ann Coleman of Nantucket sometime in 1692, and remained on the island until his death. Soon after marriage he built a house on the Plains west of Clark's Cove, some three miles out of the present town, where he lived many years. In 1891 I was shown the site of the old house by William S. Allen, which is indicated now by a slight depression and a few pieces of brick. The original doorstone of this house was moved in

^{*}The tradition that Edward Allen came from London and was captured by pirates, has been handed down directly from the older members of the family, and is still preserved in the families resident on the island, so there is little doubt of its correctness.



Nantucket, Mass.

1826 by Shubael Allen to form the doorstone of his house on Milk street, since known as the Isaiah Folger place. The stone is undressed, some three feet square, with a surface worn smooth by the feet of seven generations.

From the Town Records of Nantucket I have gleaned these extracts concerning Edward Allen: The first mention of his name which I find is in the record of a town meeting held the 17th of the 12th month, 1706, when he was chosen one of the jurors to attend the Court Sessions of Common Pleas to be held the 25th of 1st month, 1707.

At a town meeting held 29th of 1st month, 1707, Edward Allen was chosen constable.

At a town meeting held 25th of 5th month, 1709, Edward Allen was chosen one of a committee to inspect every man's meadows on the island and where they find any man short in their proportion they have hereby power to amend every such man's share with the common meadows as far as it will go, to the best of their understanding.

At a town meeting held 28th of 1st month, 1710, Edward Allen was chosen a juror with six others to attend next court ensuing to be held 28th of 2d month, 1710.

At town meeting held 20th of 1st month, 1713, Edward Allen was chosen one of the trustees of the Island.

At town meeting held 24th of 1st month, 1714, Edward Allen was chosen one of the jurors.

At the same meeting he was chosen one of the trustees of Nantucket.

At town meeting held 23d of 1st month, 1715, Edward Allen was chosen one of the grand jurors for the ensuing year.

At same meeting he was chosen one of a committee to impound any hogs found on the commons after the time appointed.

At town meeting held 23d day of 1st month, 1719, Edward Allen was chosen one of the grand jurors for the year ensuing.

From Nantucket Co. Record of Deeds is copied the following:

"Be it known unto all men by these presents that I, Daniel Spotso, a Sachem on the Island of Nantucket in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, for and in the consideration of the sum of fifty shillings current money in New England to me in hand paid at or the ensealing of these presents by Edward Allen of the aforesaid Island of Nantucket, husbandman have granted, bargained, sold, alienated and confirmed and do by these presents fully, clearly and absolutely grant, bargain, sell, alienate and confirm unto the said Edward Allen, his heirs and assigns forever, commonage, freeage and pasturage for one horse on the Island of Nantucket, together with all the rights and privileges belonging into the said commonage or liberty of feeding or pasturing one horse on said Island, being one of those my father, Spotso, reserved by agreement with the English, as by said agreement may more fully appear. To have and to hold the same liberty or commange for one horse, unto him the said Edward Allen, his heirs assigns forever without in any manner of let, hinderance or molestation by me, the said Daniel Spotso, or my heirs, or by any other person or persons by our means, consent or procurement, and I, Daniel Spotso, do hereby covenant and promise to and with said Edward Allen, that the premises before the ensealing of these presents are absolutely free and clear from all former or other grants, alienations or incumbrances whatsoever, and that I have good right, lawful power, the same to dispose of. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this twenty-eighth day of May in the year of our Lord, 1707.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

WILLIAM GAGER,

ELEAZOR FOLGER, IR.

DANEL SPAO.

SEAL.

In 1711 Edward Allen, with 21 others, gave a quit claim deed of the horse commons which they had purchased of the Indians to the inhabitants of the Island for their use.

Feb. 19, 1723, Edward and Ann Allen had a deed of 10 acres of land confirmed to them by arbitration which had been in dispute, which had belonged to Thomas Coleman and given by him to his son Tobias.

There are many records of deeds of land to Edward and Ann Allen, and between 1735 and 1740 there are records of land deeded by them, apparently near Main street in the town to each of their nine children. From these records it would appear that in their declining years they moved into town and probably lived with their son Ebenezer. My attention was called to this fact by the kindness

of Prof. Henry Mitchell of Nantucket, who furnished me with numerous extracts from the Co. records. In 1717 Benjamin Allen of London, cousin of our Edward, sent him a clock made in London by W. Tomlinson. This clock is a tall one, with brass works, and is still in good running order. It has remained in some branch of the family since the death of Edward. It is now in the possession of Mrs. Eben W. Allen of Nantucket. It will go to Robert M. Stratton of San Francisco. He is descended from Rachel, d. of Edward Allen, who m. Thomas Starbuck. Edward Allen, I learned from Mr. Wm. C. Folger of Nantucket, was a man of intelligence and pleasant address, one popular with his fellow townsmen. He deserves well of his posterity, for he reared nine children, eight of whom married and in turn raised large families; one was lost at sea, whaling, at the age of twenty-five. As has been remarked, Edward Allen came to Nantucket after it had been settled by the whites some 30 years; at this time it contained about 700 whites. The Indians had been christianized and were peaceful neighbors; all the lands occupied by the whites had been paid for and there seems never to have arisen any cause for serious dispute. The climate was mild, the land productive and the inhabitants prosperous, as prosperity was counted in those days of limited needs, and our ancestor, as well as his neighbors, passed his days in contentment, and when his pilgrimage was over, was laid to rest in the ancient burial ground near Maxcy's Pond, with grave unmarked by slab, as were those who had preceded him.

1. Edward Allen, born in England about 1670; m. Ann,* daughter of Joseph and Ann (Bunker) Coleman, of Nantucket, b. Nov. 10, 1675. He died in Nantucket Feb. 1, 1741; she died there July 1, 1739.

Children born in Nantucket:—

- 2. I. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1693.
 - II. Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1695; d. May 4, 1706.
 - III. Benjamin, b. Mar. 22, 1697; unm., lost at sea in the South, whaling, 1722.
- 3. IV. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 24, 1700.
- 4. V. Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1704.
- 5. VI. Sylvanus, b. May, 6, 1706.
- 6. VII. Rachel, b. Dec. 31, 1709.

^{*}For Pedigree of Ann Coleman see Appendix A.

- 7. VIII. Sarah, b. June 4, 1713. 8. IX. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1716. 9. X. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 26, 1718.
- 2. Mary² Allen (Edward¹), born Aug. 25, 1693; m. Paul Coffin, son of Stephen and Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1695. He died at sea Apr., 1729; she m. (2) Nov. 29, 1731, Clothier Pierce of Newport, R. I., son of John and grandson of the celebrated Captain Michael of King Philip's war; was b. May 5, 1698. He m. (1) Nov. 19, 1718, Hannah Sherman, daughter of Eben and Honora, b. June 23, 1700. In the common burying ground at Newport, R. I., is the grave of Mary Pierce, wife of Clothier Pierce, who d. Nov. 27, 1763, ae. 70 years 2 months and 22 days.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Daniel Coffin, b. 1713; m. Ann Waldo of Newport; m. (2) Elizabeth Stratton, daughter of William.
- II. Peter Coffin, b. Feb. 26, 1718; m. Feb. 10, 1738, Deborah Hussey, b. 1721, daughter of George and Elizabeth. He d. Mar. 4, 1799; she d. Feb. 9, 1785.
- Mary Coffin, b. Dec. 23, 1724; m. Jan. 7, 1741, III. John Thurston of Newport, son of Samuel and Abigail. He died Mar. 1, 1771; she d. Dec. 19, 1773. He was born at Newport April 10, 1713. Will of Mary Thurston made Mar. 6, 1773, proved June 5, 1773. Their children were: (1) Lathrom, b. Oct. 20, 1748; m. Sarah Wanton; m. (2) Mrs. Martha Coggeshell; (2), son b. and d. 1749; (3), John, b. June 12, 1750; m. Sabra Smith; (4), Mary, b. July 17, 1752; m. Nov. 18, 1771, Hezekiah Starbuck of Nantucket; they moved to North Carolina in 1785 and had 10 children: George, Guyer, Clarissa, Hezekiah, Jethro, Samuel, Mary, John, Rebecca, Lathram; (5), Samuel, b. Oct. 8, 1755; d. June 19, 1757; (6), Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1760; (7), Hannah, b. April 29, 1762; d. Nov. 11, 1762; (8), Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1763; m. Mary Landers; (9), Paul, b. July 16, 1769; m. Jan. 2, 1791, Sarah Hall; he d. in Maracabo, S. A., Oct. 8, 1802; she d. May 17, 1856.
- IV. Paul Coffin, b. Aug. 28, 1728; m. Nov. 15, 1750, Jerusha Snell of Newport. She had no children by second marriage to Clothier Pierce.

The children of Clothier and Hannah Sherman Pierce were: (1), Clothier, b. 1720; (2), Hannah, b. 1722; (3), Elizabeth, b. 1726; (4), Freelone, b. 1727; (5), David, b. 1730.

3. Nathaniel² Allen (Edward¹) born Feb. 24, 1700; m. Jan. 1, 1724, Provided, dau. of Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel and Provided (Southwick) Gaskell of Newburyport, Mass. She d. Jan. 30, 1730. He m. (2) May 2, 1732, Mercy, widow of Prince Coffin, and dau. of Nathan and Mercy Skiff of Chilmark, M. V., born Sept. 3, 1701. He died April 7, 1776; she d. April 24, 1781.

From notes given me by Prof. Mitchell, I infer that Nathaniel Allen's house was located on the south side of Main street near Trader's Lane and about 4 mile westward from the Pacific Bank. In a deed dated Feb. 9, 1735, by which his father and mother gave him right to certain commons, Nathaniel is designated as a mariner, and from other circumstances we infer he was the master of a vessel; and as his first wife was from Newburyport, he probably sailed to that port in his regular coasting trips; and for a similar reason he doubtless found his second wife on Martha's Vineyard, for the storms often drove the vessels into Vineyard Haven for shelter when the occasion was utilized in forming acquaintances, and often resulted in transferring some of the fair maidens of the Vineyard to Nantucket homes. Nathaniel Allen and his first wife were Friends; the record of their marriage and of their two children is found in the books of the Friends' meeting at Nantucket. Miss Gaskel * was a descendent of Cassandra Southwick, of whom Whittier has written in one of his most beautiful poems.

Nathaniel's second marriage was out of "meeting" and he was then dropped from membership, but his two children remained within the fold of the Friends. His second wife† was descended from Gov. Carver, the Skiffs, the Chipmans and from John Tilley and John Hawland of the Mayflower. It is supposed that he spent the best part of his life following the sea, as we find he had little to do in connection with affairs at home.

Children of first marriage:—

I. Edmund, b. Oct., 1726; unm.; d. Aug. 26, 1763.

^{*}See Appendix B for her pedigree.

[†]See Appendix C for her pedigree.

10. II. Provided, b. July 12, 1728.

Children of second marriage:—

- III. Abigail, b. Apr. 10, 1733; m. May 5, 1785, Jonathan Moores, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1725; d. Sept. 3, 1795. She was his 3d wife, and d. Feb. 14, 1817. They had no children.
- IV. Susanna, b. Mar. 2, 1735; unm.; d. Apr. 11, 1796.
- 11. V. Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1737.
- 12. VI. Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1740.
- 13. VII. Mercy, b. Sept. 4, 1742.
- 14. VIII. Oliver, date of birth not recorded but probably earlier than the place given him would indicate.
- 4. Daniel² Allen (Edward¹), b. Apr. 23, 1704; m. Jan. 26, 1737, Elizabeth Bunker, daughter of Peleg and Susanna, b. Dec. 10, 1717. He died Mar. 30, 1788; she died Jan. 7, 1809.

Children:-

- 15. I. Hephzibah, b. Dec. 10, 1738.
 - II. Caleb, b. Nov. 8, 1740; unm; lost at sea, 1759.
- 16. III. Daniel, b. July 21, 1756.
- 5. Sylvanus² Allen (Edward¹) b. May 6, 1706; m. Jan. 8, 1727 (?) Jemima Starbuck, dau. of Jethro and Dorcas; b. May 2, 1712, He d. after 1780 and before 1784; she d. Oct. 11, 1798 (see New Bedford Records). He resided many years on Nantucket, where we often find him referred to on the town records as chosen to act as a juror, and in 1746 was elected constable of the Island. In the Registry of Deeds at Taunton we find recorded in Book 45, p. 208, that Sylvanus Allen of Sherborn (Nantucket) removed to Dartmouth where he bought real estate for £257, dated 27th of 1st month, 1761, and soon after he bought another lot of land for £500. He probably resided in that portion of Dartmouth which was established as New Bedford in 1787. He bestowed land at different times upon his several children.

Children: —

- 17.. I. Mary, m. Reuben Worth.
- 18. II. Rachel, b. Sept. 24, 1732; m. Sylvanus Worth.
 - III. Ann, m. Elnathan Eldredge of Dartmouth. We find in Registry of Deeds at Taunton that he purchased land in Dartmouth in 1765 and 1768. Elnathan

- Eldridge, doubtless his son, was drowned in the Accushnet river Mar. 21, 1800.
- IV. Sylvanus m. Abigail Kidder, daughter of Stephen and Mercy (Godfrey) Kidder; he m. (2) Sarah Russell. The tradition given me by Mr. Folger of Nantucket is that he removed to the Cape, and had a son and a grandson who bore his name, the last of whom was the master of a vessel and died in Madagascar in 1836 while on a voyage there. I have been unable after much searching to gain further trace of his family.
 - V. Eunice, intention of marriage with Joshua Doane of Dartmouth, published Sept. 2, 1767; she died before Oct. 1, 1793, when her daughter Elizabeth rendered the inventory on her mother's estate valued at £234, 15s, 8d. Their children were:

 (1), Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1767; (2), Eunice, b. June 24, 1776; (3), Cleremont, son, b. Feb. 18, 1782; (4), Joshua, b. Nov. 5, 1785.
- VI. Jethro, intention of marriage with Eunice Tabor of Dartmouth, published Nov. 11, 1773. He d. about 1793; she d. Oct. 10, 1809. In 1784 he sold "26 acres of land, which was his father's homestead near the Bay where Fort Phoenix stands." In he sold to his brother-in-law, Elnathan Eldridge, a part of the estate which his father gave him in his last will and testament. In 1784 he bought 174 acres of land near the line of Freetown for \neq ,210. In Probate Records, book 32, page 207, at Taunton we find entered the inventory of the estate of Jethro Allen of New Bedford, taken May 7, 1793, amounting to £,455, 198, 5d. Sworn to by Eunice Allen. It would seem that the estate was not settled till Oct. 22, 1802, when the estate was finally divided, one-third going to the widow, Eunice Allen, and the balance equally to the four children: eldest son, Reuben; eldest daughter, Jemima, wife of Ansel Blossom; youngest daughter, Clarissa, wife of William Nye; youngest son, William. In New Bedford Records I find intentions of marriage between Ansel Blossom and Jemima Allen published June 4, 1802, and intentions of marriage between William Nye and Clarissa Allen, published July 24, 1802, and that William, son of Jethro Allen, deceased, died at New York, September, 1798.

- VII. Lydia; intention of marriage with Samuel Hitch of Dartmouth, pub. July 13, 1763. They received a deed of land in Dartmouth from their father, Sylvanus Allan, in 1771. She died before May 4, 1836, and survived her husband; her eldest son, Joshua, was appointed administrator of her estate at last named date.
- VIII. Elizabeth; intention of marriage with Issacher Sampson of Dartmouth, pub. Apr. 29, 1766; (2d), her intention of marriage with Elgit Hitch of Dartmouth, was pub. Nov. 17, 1775. They were of New Belford in 1791.
- 19. IX. Jemima; m. Robert Clasby.
- 6. Rachel² Allen (Edward¹), b. Dec. 31, 1709; m. Oct. 2, 1726, Thomas Starbuck, son of Jethro and Dorcas, b. Oct. 22, 1706. She d. May 31, 1789; he d. Feb. 5, 1779.

I. Sylvanus Starbuck, b. June 27, 1727; m. Mary Howes, daughter of Thomas and Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1729. He d. May 11, 1813; she d. Sept. 20, 1826.

II. William Starbuck, b. Feb. 27, 1732; m. Mary Folger, daughter of David and Abigail. He d. June 3, 1812;

she d. Sept. 8, 1825.

III. Rachel Starbuck, b. Apr. 20, 1735; m. Dec. 1753, Paul Gardner, son of Solomon and Anna, b. Jan. 29, 1730. She d. Aug. 29, 1775; he d. Mar. 17, 1813.

IV. Elizabeth Starbuck, b. Apr. 13, 1738; m. Walter Folger, son of Brazella and Phebe, b. Jan. 29, 1735. She d. Sept. 24, 1801; he d. Sept. 30, 1826.

V. Thomas Starbuck, b. Aug. 22, 1742; m. Dinah Trott, daughter of Benjamin and Betsy, b. Sept. 15, 1743. He d. Dec. 13, 1830; she d. Apr. 18, 1824.

VI. George Starbuck, b. Sept. 9, 1744; m. Rachel Folger, daughter of Peter and Christian, b. Dec. 30, 1747.

VII. Hezekiah Starbuck, b. Feb. 10, 1749.

7. Sarah² Allen (Edward¹), b. June 4, 1713; m. Oct. 19, 1731, Joseph Hovey. She d. Dec. —, 1766.

Children:—

I. Rachel Hovey, b. Aug. 14, 1732; m. John Allen, b. in England Mar. 3, 1729. She d. Feb. 5, 1776; he d. Oct. 23, 1810. He was the progenitor of an-

other line of Allens in Nantucket not related except by marriage to the descendants of Edward¹. (See Ancestral Allens of America.)

- II. Joseph Hovey; m. Sarah Swain, daughter of Jethro and Dorcas.
- III. Desire Hovey.
- 8. Elizabeth² Allen, (Edward¹) born May 6, 1716; m. William Brewer.

Child:—

William Brewer, b. Dec. 31, 1744.

9. Ebenezer² Allen, (Edward¹) born Dec. 26, 1718; m. Aug. 15, 1740, Christian Heath, dau. of Edmund and Catherine (Sylvan) Heath, b. Aug. 5, 1724; he d. Aug. 12, 1753; she d. Aug. 29, 1773. In a deed dated May 7, 1738, Edward and Ann Allen gave their son, Ebenezer, one-half their dwelling house, barn, and other buildings, with the half of the house lot on which they lived, also so much right in the commons as would keep 59½ sheep, with the house lot meadow, also a fourth part of the stock and other property.

See Nantucket Book of Deeds, vol. 4, p. 178.

The tradition is preserved in the family that Edmund Heath, the father of Ebenezer's wife, belonged to a titled and wealthy family in England, and being the youngest, was sent to this country in charge of Capt. Richard Coffin; in the same vessel was Catherine Sylvan, a pretty French girl whom the captain had found in France, and hired as a servant. The acquaintance thus formed on shipboard between the young people ripened into love and in due time after landing at Nantucket they were married. Many years afterward a letter was received by the family, asking for heirs to the Heath estate in England, but the matter was never followed up, so the family never profited by the information, and doubtless lost a large property.

Children: —

- 20. I. Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1741.
 - II. Tristram, b. Apr. 5, 1744; lost at sea on a passage from London 1767, unm. At the time he was in London the method of procuring recruits for military service by means of the press gang was in vogue, and he was warned to be on his guard.

As he was walking along the wharf one day, an officer approached him and asked him to what ship he belonged. He replied he did not belong to any ship, when the officer invited him to bear him company. He saw in a moment that he was in a trap, but his quick wit saved him. Observing a brig nearby in the stream and that the sailors were aloft at work, he called out "Brig ahoy! when you get that topmast in end and fudded, send a boat for me." "Why," says the British officer, "I thought you said you were not the master of a ship. "Well," says our Yankee, "don't you see it is a brig, not a ship." The officer accepted the explanation as a pleasant joke and left young Tristram master of the situation.

- 21. III. Judith, b. May 31, 1747.
- 22. IV. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 16, 1749.
- 23 V. Ann, b. May 31, 1742.
 - VI. Abigail, b. June 30, 1751; m. Gideon Delano; he d. May 17, 1813.
- 10 Provided³ Allen, (Nathaniel², Edward ¹), b. July 12, 1728; m. Mar. 17, 1747, Daniel Gardner, son of Samuel and Patience (Swain) Gardner, b. Aug. 24, 1727. She d. Dec. 3, 1798; he d. July 9, 1780. They belonged to the order of Friends. They still have descendants on the Island of Nantucket.

Children: —

- I. Phebe Gardner, b. Mar. 17, 1749; m. Silas Parker; she d. Jan. 5, 1832.
- II. Seth Gardner, b. May 24, 1751; lost at sea, March 4, 1817.
- III. Rachel Gardner, b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. George Russell, son of John, b. Sept. 15, 1744; he d. March 17, 1819.
- IV. Edmund Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1754; m. Phebe Hassey, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith, b. 1758. He d. March 11, 1777; she d. Sept. —, 1777.
 - V. Parnell Gardner, b. June 24, 1756; m. Reuben Coffin, son of Tristram and Elizabeth, b. 1754; she d. July 2, 1820.
- VI. Daniel Gardner, b. Sept. 11, 1758; d. in infancy.
- VII. Elizabeth Gardner, b. June 3, 1766; d. in infancy.
- VIII. Silas Gardner, b. July 17, 1761; m. Susanna Folger, dau. of Benjamin and Judith, b. Sept. 13, 1762. She d. Oct. —, 1819; he m. (2d) Sally Barnes, wid. of William; he d. May 2, 1839.

- IX. Abial Gardner, b. Sept. 7, 1764; m. Zenas Coffin, son of Micajah and Abigail, b. June 3, 1764. She d. March 4, 1856: he d. July 8, 1828.
- X. Joseph Gardner, b. Aug. 22, 1766; d. 1774.
- 11. Joseph³ Allen, (Nathaniel², Edward¹), born April 1, 1737; m. Dec. 4, 1753, Hephzibah Coffin,* dau. of Robert and Susanna, b. Nov. 18, 1736. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1804; she is said to have died at Portsmouth or Newport, R. I., about 1769, when her youngest child was but two years old. As will be seen from the above record, they married at a very early age, Joseph lacking four months of being 17 years of age while his bride had passed that point. His trade was that of a cooper, which gave him ample employment. He lived on Nantucket Island until about 1766 or 7, when he removed to Newport, R. I., where his youngest child was born. The following condensed transcript speaks for itself: "Joseph Allen of Portsmouth, Co. of Newport, R. I., Cooper, and Hephzibah his wife, for £90, have sold to Oliver Allen, mariner, of Rochester, Mass., all their estate in Nantucket, Mass.

Dated Dec. 3, 1768 at Portsmouth, R. I.

Signed Joseph Allen, Hephzibah Allen."

Witnessed by Joseph Peabody, Rowland Allen.

See Nantucket Deeds, vol. 7, p. 264.

The year following the same property is sold again. "Oliver Allen, mariner, and Joanna, his wife of Rochester, Mass., sold for £80 the land bought of Joseph Allen in 1768 to Josiah Barker, viz: ten shares commons on the Island and eight shares commons in that part of the town called Quaise, dated Oct. 3. 1769.

Signed OLIVER ALLEN, JOANNA ALLEN."

Witnessed by Benjamin Allen, Abigail Barlow.

See Nantucket Deeds vol. 7, p. 318.

Joseph Allen was greatly attached to his wife, and did not marry a second time. His sons, Joseph and Robert, were taken into the family of their uncle, Capt. Oliver Allen of Rochester, Mass., by

^{*}For pedigree see Appendix D.

whom they were brought up. Joseph Senior, it is thought remained in Newport, as there was a Joseph there in the time of the Revolutionary War, and the family tradition is that he served in the war. There were two Joseph Allens in the service and probably he was one of them. He was an expert horseman, and greatly enjoyed the turf. At one time he was the owner of a mare which had beat all records then known. On a certain day when he was to engage in a race, his opponents sought to win by a trick; a ditch was dug across the way partly filled with boughs and loosely covered with earth, so of course when he reached this point his mare partially stumbled; he was so vexed by the trick that he struck his animal a severe blow, which was so unusual that she sprung to her feet nerved to the utmost and won the race. In his declining years he came to live with his son Robert in Shutesbury, Mass., where he died, and where his grave is still to be seen in the rear of the schoolhouse at the old Centre, marked by a slab of slate, well preserved. His three daughters married and resided in Nantucket.

Children:

- I. Child born about 1754; died in infancy.
- 24. II. Hephzibah, b. about 1756; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Peleg Gardner.
- 25. III. Margaret, b. Aug. 31, 1758; m. Nathan Brooks.
- 26. IV. Betsey, b. Nov. 3, 1762; m. Dec. 3, 1780, Benjamin Brown.
- 27. V. Joseph, b. 1764; m. about 1800 Lucretia Smead.
- 28. VI. Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1767; m. 1786, Rhoda Cady.
- 12. Benjamin³ Allen, (Nathaniel², Edward¹), born Jan. 1, 1740; pub. Dec. 4, 1765, and m. Abigail Trott, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1756. He was a mariner and lost his life at sea between New Bedford and Nantucket Dec. 24, 1798; she d. Nov. 18, 1811.

Children: —

- 29. I. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 19, 1766.
- 30. II. Tamer, b. Aug. 5, 1768.
- 31. III. Hephzibah, b. July 21, 1771.
- 32. IV. Joseph, b. July 13, 1773.
- 33. V. Lydia, b. Oct. 19, 1777.
- 34. VI. Judith, b. June 14, 1787.

13. Mercy³ Allen, (Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Sept. 4, 1742; m. Dec. 4, 1760, Stephen Macy, son of David and Dinah, b. June 6, 1741. She d. Mar. 29, 1825; he d. Feb. 8, 1822.

Children: -

- I. Stephen Macy, b. Oct. 7, 1761; m. Phebe Swain, daughter of David and Martha, b. Aug. 27, 1765. He d. 1825; she d. Nov. 16, 1804.
- II. Solomon Macy, b. Apr. 29, 1762; m. Lydia Coleman, daughter of Nathaniel and Hephzibah, b. Oct. 9, 1767. He d. Aug. 8, 1855; she d. July 21, 1811.
- III. Miriam Macy, b. Mar. 1, 1764; unm.; d. July 2, 1797.
- IV. Edmund Macy, b. May 5, 1766; m. Susanna Coleman, dau. of Seth and Dorcas, b. Oct. 6, 1769. He died at sea in 1809; she d. Oct. 12, 1833.
 - V. Job Macy, b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. Deborah Gardner, dau. of Prince and Deborah, b. 1773. He d. Apr. 9, 1852; she d. Mar. 25, 1861.
- VI. Seth Macy, b. Feb. 2, 1773; unm.
- VII. Hephzibah Macy, b. July 30, 1775; m. Abraham Coleman, son of Nathaniel and Hephzibah, b. Aug. 22, 1769. She d. Oct. 24, 1800; he d. Sept. 7, 1840.
- VIII. Dinah Macy, b. June 14, 1779; unm.; d. 1802.
 - IX. David Macy, b. Aug. 8, 1782; m. Susan Stubbs, dau. James and Rebecca, d. Mar. 1, 1807; he m. (2) Sarah, sister of first wife, b. Feb. 22, 1788. She d. June 15, 1818; he d. Aug. 1853.
- 14. Capt. Oliver³ Allen, (Nathaniel² Edward¹). I have been unable to find any record of his birth, but it is doubtless earlier than the place assigned him in this genealogy, as we find him to be a ship master, and buying real estate as early as 1760 in Rochester, Mass., at the port of Mattepossett, from which his vessel sailed. He married Joanna (surname unknown). He removed from Rochester to Hardwick, Mass., about 1777, where he bought a farm, and where during the war he served on a committee of correspondence. In 1784 he sold his estate in Hardwick and removed to Shutesbury, Mass., where he bought a farm just east of the Centre, where he kept the first tavern in the town. The farm is now owned by Dea. Briggs. In 1786 he was elected one of the selectmen of the town. On the breaking up of the Shay's rebellion, one of Shay's men

called at Capt. Allen's house for protection from officers who were on his track. Mrs. Allen told him to doff the soldier coat and don some of her husband's apparel and go to work on the wood pile in the yard; he did so, and shortly after the officers called, but seeing no one but the busy worker at the wood pile, concluded their man was not there, so the poor fellow escaped through a woman's wit. Capt. Allen died in the early part of 1792, as we found on the Probate Records at Northampton, bearing date of Mar. 6, 1792, that Joanna Allen was granted power of administration on estate of her late husband. The widow, Joanna Allen, married for her second husband, Dec. 6, 1801, Perez Clark of New Salem, Mass.; as the records of New Salem have been lost by fire, have been unable to learn the date of her death. However, we find in Probate Records at Greenfield that Perez Clark made his will Oct. 7, 1811, and on June 2, 1812, his widow, Joanna Clark, gave bond as one of the administrators. The will devises the use of one-third of real and personal estate to his wife, Joanna Clark; balance of estate to be divided between oldest son Samuel, sons Stephen, Nathan, Perez, and youngest son Elisha; eldest daughter Dolly; Deborah, heir of Polly Taylor, Eunice Curtis, and youngest daughter, Susan Stacy.

Joanna Clark was living at New Salem as late as April 15, 1824, for on that date she sells land there to Perez Clark, which was willed to her by her late husband.

Children of Capt. Oliver and Joanna Allen, b. in Rochester, Mass.,

- 35. I. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1766.
 - II. Polly (probably) m. Oct. 27, 1785, Theophilus Crocker, Jr., both of Shutesbury, Mass. There is presumptive evidence that she was a daughter of Oliver Allen, although the fact is not fully established.
- 15. Hephzibah³ Allen, (Daniel², Edward¹) b. Dec. 10, 1738; m. Abisha Bunker, son of Samuel and Priscilla, b. 1734. She d. April 1, 1805; he d. June 17, 1761. She m. (2d) Hezekiah Russell, son of Jonathan and Patience; he d. Feb. 21, 1817.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Thadeus Bunker, b. 1758; m. Hephzibah Howland of Hudson, N. Y.
- II. Hephzibah Bunker, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

- III. Caleb Russell, b. March 18, 1763; m. Hester Calnant, dau. of Jacob.
- IV. Elizabeth Russell, b. Aug. 7, 1766; m. Barnard Rice.
- V. Mary Russell, b. Nov. 27, 1772; m. Joseph Weeks, b. Feb. 7, 1773. She d. Nov. 18, 1839; he d. May 11, 1836.
- VI. Phebe Russell, b. Dec. 31, 1775; m. William Clark. She d. March 22, 1866.
- VII. Hephzibah Russell, b. May 27, 1779; m. Ebenezer Burgess, b. May 27, 1776. She d. Aug. 6, 1865.
- VIII. Laben Russell, b. Oct. 5, 1780; m. Mary Hayden, dau. of Abishai and Merib, b. Feb. 21, 1784. She d. April, 1855.
 - IX. Lydra Russell, b. April 23, 1782; m. Holmes Coffin. She d. April 27, 1865; he d. June 15, 1831.
 - X. Jonathan Russell, b. Sept. 4, 1785; d. unm.
- 16. Daniel³ Allen, (Daniel², Edward¹), born July 21, 1756; m. Sept. 26, 1788, Phebe Hillman, widow of John and dau. of Seth and Phebe Folger, b. July 8, 1753. He d. Jan. 3, 1843; she d. May 10, 1829. Daniel Allen was emphatically a Nantucket man, for he never left the island but once and that was for a short visit to the adjoining island of Tuckernuck. It is said of him that he attended the annual sheep shearing on Sheeppen Hill every year of his long life of 86 years; of course he was carried in arms the first two years. As long as sheep raising was continued on the island the annual sheep shearing was a great event, when the young and old of both sexes would gather and enjoy a grand picnic. Daniel was a farmer and a large sheep owner; his farm was located some three-fourths of a mile west of the town, where he entertained much company. In his day he was one of the leading men in town affairs and respected by all.

Children born at Nantucket:

- 36. I. Caleb, b. April 9, 1779.
 - II. Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1781, unm; d. 1823.
- 37. III. Phebe, b. Dec. 25, 1783.
- 38. IV. Eliza, b. April 18, 1786.
- 39. V. George, b. March 27, 1788.
 - VI. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1790, unm.; d. May 10, 1825.
- 40. VII. Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1792.
- 41. VIII. Lydia, b. April 20, 1795.

17. Mary³ Allen, (Sylvanus², Edward¹), m. Sept. 30, 1749, Reuben Worth, son of Joseph and Lydia, b. July 13, 1725. She d. June 4, 1785; he d. April 22, 1800.

Children:

- I. Reuben Worth, b. July 3, 1750; m. Lydia Gardner, dau. of Simeon. He d. June 3, 1781; she d. Feb. 24, 1784.
- II. Charles Worth, b. Dec. 29, 1752; d. Dec. 29, 1753.
- III. George Worth, b. March 12, 1755; d. Sept. 27, 1766.
- IV. Job Worth, b. Sept. 10, 1759.
 - V. Elizabeth Worth, m. Libni Gardner, son of Paul and Rachel. She d. April 10, 1839; he d. Jan. 2, 1826.
- VI. Mary Worth, b. May 31, 1764; d. Jan. 14, 1785.
- VII. Lydia Worth, b. Sept. 13, 1766, unm.; d. May 2, 1863.
- VIII. Ardno Worth, b. Sept. 11, 1768; d. Aug. 5, 1772.
- 18. Rachel³ Allen, (Sylvanus², Edward¹), born Sept. 24, 1732; m. Sept. 16, 1774, Sylvanus Worth, son of Joseph and Lydia, b. June 27, 1727. She d. Jan. 31, 1812; he d. Sept. 9, 1811.

Children:

- I. Miriam Worth, b. April 19, 1752, unm.; d. Aug. —, 1769.
- II. Puilla Worth, b. Dec. 5, 1754; m. John Cowan of Providence.
- III. Gideon Worth, b. Jan. 9, 1757; m. Phebe Tabor of Fairhaven. He d. Oct. 15, 1831.
- IV. Solon Worth, b. Feb. 25, 1760.
 - V. Drusilla Worth, b. Dec. 4, 1761; m. Samuel Stubbs, son of Benjamin and Eunice, b. Dec. 18, 1761. She d. July 15, 1834; he d. Nov. 28, 1817.
- VI. Rachel Worth, b. Oct. 29, 1764; m. Isaiah Folger, son of Shubael and Lydia.
- VII. Christina Worth, b. Dec. 19, 1766; m. Samuel Stubbs, son of Benjamin and Eunice.
- 19. Jemima³ Allen, (Sylvanus², Edward¹), m. Robert Clasby, son of William and Abiah. She d. Jan. 23, 1789.

Child:

Abraham Clasby, m. Sarah Ray, dau. of Alexander.

20. Edward³ Allen, (Ebenezer², Edward¹), born Feb. 11, 1741; m. Oct. —, 1761, Ann Macy, b. Oct. 24, 1744, dau. of Abraham and Ann. He d. Jan. 2, 1820; she d. May 22, 1826. He built a large number of houses on Nantucket as a matter of speculation.

Children:

- 42. I. David, b. Oct. 14, 1762.
- 43. II. Shubael.
- 44. III. Tristram.
- 21. Judith³ Allen, (Ebenezer², Edward¹), born May 31, 1747; m. Oct. 30, 1768, Oliver Spencer of R. I. He d. Sept. 29, 1793.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Spencer, b. May 22, 1768; m. William Hosier, son of Giles, of R. I.
- II. Judith Spencer, b. Sept. 15, 1771; m. George Lawrence, son of George. She d. 1821.
- III. Tristram Spencer, born Oct. 9, 1773; m. Priscilla Coffin, wid. of Abijah and dau. of Thos. Block. He d. Dec. 26, 1832.
- IV. Lucretia Spencer; m. Benjamin Budchell, son of Richard and Hephzibah. She d. Feb., 1797.
- 22. Ebenezer³ Allen, (Ebenezer², Edward¹), born March 10, 1749; m. Mary Wing, b. Feb. 12, 1749. He d. Oct. 8, 1790; she d. Oct. 16, 1789.

Children:

- 45. I. Anna, b. July 21, 1776.
 - II. Content, b. Sept. 15, 1777; d. Aug. —, 1805.
 - III. William, b. April 23, 1780, unm.; d. in the West Indies.
- 46. IV. Mary, b. May 27, 1782.
- 46½. V. Abigail, b. March 19, 1784.
 - VI. Christian, b. March 16, 1787.
- 23. Ann³ Allen, (Ebenezer², Edward¹), born May 31, 1742; m. Feb. 7, 1760, Alexander Gardner, son of Thomas and Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1740. She d. Oct. 10, 1803; he d. Aug. 1, 1798.

- I. Latham Gardner, b. Oct. —, 1760; m. Priscilla Gardner, dau. of Barnabas and Abigail. He d. Sept. 18, 1830.
- II. Albert Gardner, b. July 24, 1762: d. Aug. 27, 1763.

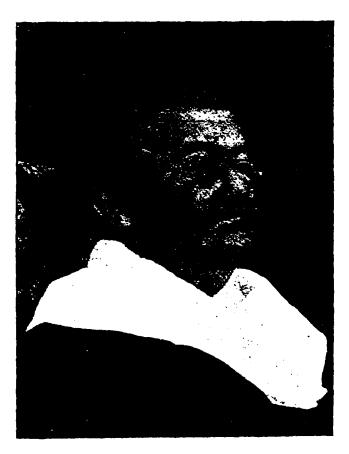
- III. Alexander Gardner, b. Nov. 11, 1763; m. Lydia Fitch, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1764; d. Jan. 23, 1792; m. (2d) Elizabeth Myrick, wid. of John. She d. July 19, 1853; he d. Dec. —, 1800.
- IV. Asa Gardner, b. Nov. 8, 1765; m. Elizabeth Chase, dau. of Francis and Naomi, b. May 22, 1766. He d. Jan. 3, 1795; she d. March 12, 1840.
- V. Jacob Gardner, VI. Tristram Gardner, twins, born Sept. 21, 1767; Jacob, d. Jan. 1, 1769; Tristram d. Dec. 12, 1771.
- 24. Hephzibah⁴ Allen, (Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), born about 1756; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Peleg Gardner, son of John and Keziah (Coffin), son of Peleg³, Nathaniel², Richard¹, b. 1743. She d. 1784; he d. 1809. He was a mariner and took his sons with him as soon as they were fourteen years old. He met his death by accidentally falling into the hold of his vessel. His descendants are still in Nantucket.

- I. Benjamin Gardner, b. May 6, 1775; m. Judith Coffin, dau. of Josiah and Judith. He d. March 9, 1853.
- II. Henry Gardner, m. Phebe Gardner, dau. of Solomon and Miriam, her third husband.
- III. Hephzibah Gardner, b. 1780; m. George Hobson of Baltimore. She d. in Baltimore July 9, 1820; he d. there Dec. 6, 1830.
- 25. Margaret⁴ Allen, (Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), born Aug. 31, 1758; m. Nathan Brooks. She d. June 19, 1830, after keeping her bed for 30 years.

Child:

Hephzibah Brooks, b. March 14, 1778, unm.; d. Feb. 10, 1842.

26. Betsey Allen⁴, (Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), born Nov. 3, 1762; m. Dec. 3, 1780, Benjamin Brown, son of John and Mehitable, b. Jan. 19, 1756. She d. Sept. 16, 1808; he d. Dec. 24, 1818. Some of their descendants still remain on Nantucket.



Eliza (Brown) Huxfud.

- Priscilla Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1795; m. Joseph Huxfud. I. She d. about 1842; he d. 1876 ae. 93. Their children were Henry, Benjamin, Joseph, Eliza, Mary, Margaret, Almira and Maria. They are all dead excepting two, viz: Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Robert Norton; she is living at Edgartown at the age of 93 in 1904; and Joseph Allen Huxfud, now living in Providence, R. I. He m. Ann Clark of Nantucket; had a dau. Etta Huxfud. above Henry Huxfud m. Lavina Holly; had two children, Bradford (deceased) and Daniel, - until his death in 1905 editor of the Randolph Register. Benjamin Huxfud m. Lucy Fisher; had Annie M., who m. Holmes W. Smith of Edgartown, Mass.; Abbie C., who m. Fred W. Vincent, and Levi F. Huxfud, a printer at Brockton, Mass. Eliza Huxfud d. young; Margaret Huxfud, m. Jared Norton, and their son Jared Norton lives at Edgartown. Almira Huxfud, m. Chase Pease; had no children. Maria Huxfud m. Ephraim Ripley; children, Edward, George and Tristram of Edgar-
- II. Benjamin Brown, b. July 7, 1791; m. Nancy Gardner, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth. She d. March 16, 1865; he d. May 1, 1854. Has a dau. Deborah Brown, now (1904) living in Brooklyn.
- III. Alexander Brown, b. March 30, 1797; m. Sarah Bell of New York. He d. in New York Oct. 12, 1834.
- IV. Henry G. Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1802; m. Lydia Hodges, b. 1803. She d. Sept. 19, 1873.
- Eliza Brown, b. April 19, 1805; m. Dec. 14, 1823, V. Thomas A. Huxfud, son of Joseph and Mary (Arly) Huxfud, b. Dec. 20, 1798. He d. Sept. 11, 1872; she d. Aug. 26, 1887. They resided at Edgartown, Mass. Their children were: (1) James B. Huxfud, b. March 20, 1825; m. Caroline B. Coffin of Edgartown; he d. Nov. 2, 1891; had two children, twins, Allen T. and Laura, b. 1865; Laura, d. 1894; Allen T. lives in Pawtucket, and has a son Allen and daughter Laura. (2) Charles Huxfud, b. Oct. 12, 1827; m. Martha S. Coleman; m. (2) Charlotte A. Hamblin, both of Nantucket; he d. Oct. 16, 1878. (3) Caroline Huxfud, b. March 28, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1880. (4) Alexander B. Huxfud, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. June 15, 1902.

- (5) George F. Huxfud, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Adeline Dunkam of Nantucket; he is living (1904) in Edgartown, Mass; his children are (1) George T., b. Sept. 6, 1886, now (1904) in Worcester Academy; (2) Doris Caroline, b. Jan. 31, 1893. (6) Elizabeth Allen Huxfud, b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. George Coffin of Edgartown; she d. Oct. 8, 1900. (7) Mary A. Huxfud, b. April 6, 1840; d. April 10, 1873. (8) Maria R. Huxford, b. May 12, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1902. (9) Thomas J. Huxfud, b. April 4, 1845; d. Mar. 1, 1867. (10) Josephine L. Huxfud, b. May 31, 1850, resides in Edgartown, Mass. She has furnished most of the material for her family record.
- 27. Dr. Joseph⁴ Allen, (Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. 1764 at Nantucket, Mass.; m. about 1800 Lucretia Smead, b. Oct. 12, 1776. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Stebbins) Smead, and she the daughter of Joseph Stebbins of Deerfield. Dr. Allen d. at Buckland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1823. His wife d. September, 1839. Of Dr. Allen's early life little has been preserved, save that his mother died when he was about six years of age and he was taken into the family of his uncle, Capt. Oliver Allen, who had retired from a seafaring life at Rochester, Mass., to Hardwick. is thought that he was afforded broader facilities for education than could have been gained at the common school, but of that matter we are uncertain. It is known that he studied medicine with Dr. Kitteridge of Franklin Co., Mass., and that he commenced the practice of medicine and surgery in the town of Buckland, Mass., where he bought a farm Oct. 25, 1797, where he became noted for his skill and success. To give a better idea of the man we quote from one who knew him as a boy and who wrote of him in after years: "Prominent among my early recollections is the old family physician. His form stout, short, compact, straight as an arrow, always encased in two overcoats in winter and one in summer, in each of which was a socket for his immense umbrella. square, laughter-loving, though somewhat furrowed by age and care, shaded by a broad-brimmed hat; seated on his large bald-faced sorrell, with a slow, springy trot on his professional rounds, he looked the very embodiment of medical science. Everybody said he was a learned and skillful physician and surgeon, and they firmly believed

what they said. He had an extensive ride and no competition, and who in all that valley would not trust his very life in his hands? He was never in a hurry and I never saw him in a carriage of any kind. He always rode horseback, and at the same easy gait. He loved fun, and in the exercise of that he made me fear him, for he threatened to bleed me and how I did hate him. But when I was sick and the dreaded doctor was called he looked and spoke kindly and measured out some "doctor's stuff" from his capacious saddlebags and went away. Soon after that word came that the Doctor was very sick of fever. How every countenance fell; even my sympathies were aroused in his behalf. But couldn't he who had cured so many other folks cure himself? I thought so. But the doctor died. The whole town was filled with gloom. I went with my father to the funeral, which was held in the church. assembly was gathered there. The coffin was placed on a table in the broad aisle, and at the close of the services, when the audience passed around to take a last look at the remains, my father lifted me up and through the glass I saw the rigid features of the old family physician now sealed in death. It was a mournful, solemn assembly. They had come together to lay away in the old cemetery a benevolent, kind-hearted, Christian man; a member of the church, one who often prayed with and for his patients. Would or could his place ever be filled?"

Children born in Buckland:

- 47. I. Lucretia, b. April 4, 1802.
- 48. II. Louisa Smead, b. Oct. 11, 1803.
- 49. III. Joseph, b. July 30, 1808.
 - IV. Erasmus Darwin, b. 1816 and died in three weeks.
- 28. Robert⁴, (Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1767; m. 1786, Rhoda Cady,* b. in Shutesbury, Mass., March 16, 1765. He died in Wallingford, Vt., May 15, 1856; she d. there May 22, 1850. As before stated, Robert Allen was born in Newport, R. I., and his mother dying when he was about three years old he was brought up in the family of his uncle, Capt. Oliver Allen of Hardwick and later of Shutesbury, Mass. He married young and commenced life on a farm in Shutesbury, later known as the White place, just west of the Centre, where his family of eight children

^{*}See Appendix E for her pedigree.

were born. In 1806 he removed with his family to East Wallingford, Vt., then just being settled. There he purchased a farm on which a log house had been erected, and cleared up a farm on which he spent his remaining days, and which continued in the possession of one of his descendants till 1897. Neighbors were few and far apart at first, but in a few years new settlers came and let sunshine into the hillsides by the felling of timber and the founding of new homes. A meeting-house was erected there in 1828, which was occupied by the Congregational and Baptist societies until 1856. Robert Allen and family were members of the Baptist church there. The old church was taken down many years ago. For many years Robert Allen followed the business of buying cattle and driving them to Brighton market; he was a man of rare good judgment and quite successful in the business. His wife was totally blind from about 1800 to 1830, at which time she regained her sight and retained it until her death. In her youth she is said to have been remarkably beautiful, the belle of the town of Shutesbury, but she was a woman of great endurance and used to recount with pride to her children how she and her sisters looked after the farm while her father and three brothers were away in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born in Shutesbury, Mass.:

- 50. 1. Rufus, b. Sept. 22, 1787.
- 51. II. Rhoda, b. April 30, 1789.
- 52. III. Oliver, b. March 27, 1792.
 - IV. Calvin, b. Sept. 11, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1796.
- 53. V. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1797.
 - VI. Hephzibah, b. April 11, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1803.
- 54. VII. Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1803.
- 55. VIII. Robert, b. April 16, 1805.
- 29. Elizabeth⁴ Allen, (Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Sept. 19, 1766; m. Silas Coleman, son of Francis and Abigail Coleman. She d. Dec. 16, 1840; he d. July 20, 1841.

- I. Benjamin Allen Coleman, b. Aug 1, 1797; m. Aug. 5, 1824, Eliza Parr, dau. of Stephen and Betsey Parr, b. Feb. 15, 1807. He d. April 12, 1873; she d. Nov. 22, 1879.
- II. Hephzibah Coleman, b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Daniel Osborne; resided on Nantucket.

- III. Thomas Coleman, b. July 19, 1801; m. Emma Paddock, dau. of Elisha and Love Paddock, b. Jan. 7, 1805.
- IV. Joseph Coleman, b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Charlotte Paddock, dau. of Elisha and Love Paddock, b. March 3, 1807.
 - V. Susan Coleman, b. 1806; d. 1815.
- **30.** Tamer⁴ Allen, (Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1768; m. Seth Myrick, son of Joseph and Abigail Myrick, b. Jan. 22, 1766. She d. June 19, 1852. Children by first marriage:
 - I. Sarah Myrick, unm.; d. Oct. 18, 1805.
- M. (2d) Simeon Starbuck, son of Thomas and Dinah, b. Feb. 16, 1765. He d. Oct. 19, 1850. Child by second marriage:
 - II. Albert Wilson Starbuck, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Mary Ann Joy, dau. of Moses and Deborah; he d. Jan., 1845.
- 31. Hephzibah⁴ Allen, (Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. July 21, 1771; m. Elisha, son of Elisha and Deborah Folger. He moved to Maine in 1826. She d. Aug. 15, 1838; he d. Nov. 10, 1861.

- I. William Folger, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. May 25, 1823, at sea while on a whaling voyage with his father.
- II. Uriah A. Folger, b. May 31, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1826, Mary Pinkham, dau. of John and Rebecca.
- III. Lydia Folger, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Dr. Moses Frist of Norway, Maine.
- IV. Edward S. Folger, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Harriett Bartlett of Augusta, Me.
 - V. Hephzibah Folger, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. Alpheus Hayward of Woburn, Mass.
- VI. Francis Folger, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. Eliza Caton of Augusta, Me.
- VII. Benjamin Folger, b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. Martha S. Newman of Augusta, Me.
- 32. Capt. Joseph⁴ Allen, (Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. July 13, 1773; m. Abigail, dau. of Solomon and Abigail Coffin. He d. May 1, 1856; she d. Oct. 29, 1862. Capt. Allen was a noted man in his day, and very successful as a whaler. He was the first to sail into the Japan seas on a whaling voyage from Nantucket.

- I. Eunice, b. March 3, 1796; d. young.
- 56. II. Susan, b. Aug. 5, 1798.
 - III. Hephzibah, b. Oct. 11, 1801; m. Reuben, son of Abisha and Jedida Swain. She d. Jan. 8, 1853; he d. Feb. 19, 1856. They had no children.
 - IV. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1804, unm.; died Oct. 21, 1820.
- 57. V. Eunice, b. March 10, 1807.
- 58. VI. Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1811.
- 59. VII. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1814.
- 60. VIII. Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1816.
- 33. Lydia⁴ Allen, (Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 19, 1777; m. Silas, son of Tristram and Rachel Swan, b. Dec. —, 1775. She d. March 23, 1853; he d. Feb. —, 1810.

Children:

- I. Lydia Swan, b. Aug. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1813.
- II. Avis Swan, b. April 26, 1800; m. Alexander, son of Peter Paddock Swan, b. Dec. 30, 1798. He d. April 26, 1868.
- III. Seth Myrick Swan, b. May 13, 1803; m. Mary Ann Fisher. He d. in California.
- IV. Edward C. Swan, b. Feb. 11, 1805; m. Eliza, dau. of Charles Folger.
 - V. Charles Bunker Swan, b. May 3, 1809; m. Susan Hussey Adiorne; m. (2d) Eunice Easton.
- **34.** Judith⁴ Allen, (Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. June 14, 1787; m. Edward, son of Joseph and Susan Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1784. She d. July 14, 1812; he was drowned Aug. 2, 1825.

- I. Joseph Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1897; m. Hannah, dau. of Seth and Lydia McCall. He d. in California May 10, 1850.
- II. Judith Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1812; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Benjamin, son of Seth and Eunice Ray. He d. Dec. 22, 1866.
- 35. Abigail⁴ Allen, (Capt. Oliver³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 6, 1766; m. 1784, Reuel Keith, probably at Hardwick, Mass., where they were published April 11, 1784. She d. June 30, 1828, at Shelden, Vt. He was b. Jan. 13, 1756, in Easton, Mass.; d. Oct. 16, 1837, at Shelden, Vt.



Abigail (Allen) Keith.

- I. Oliver Allen Keith, b. June 27, 1785; m. Feb. 10, 1818, Martha Brooks; d. Feb. 21, 1841.
- II. Melinda Keith, b. July 5, 1787; m. Joshua Brooks of Burlington, Vt., b. Oct. 9, 1780, in Lincoln, Mass. He d. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 13, 1829; she d. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1865. Their son, Oliver Allen Brooks, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1814; m. Sept. 29, 1840, Ellenora Bradbury Kingsley, dau. of Rev. Phineas and Parnel (Keith) Kingsley. He d. in Cleveland, O., May 16, 1892; was one of the early merchants of Cleveland. Their son, Oliver Kingsley Brooks of Cleveland, b. there May 21, 1845; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Hattie Ellen, b. Feb. 16, 1855, dau. of James D. and Susan Allen (Shryock) Gill, of Meadville, Pa. Their child, Katherine Gill Brooks, b. Jan. 31, 1888. She is the eighth in descent from Edward Allen, the emigrant.
- III. Joanna Keith, b. Nov. 25, 1789; m. Jan. 23, 1812, James Farnsworth. She d. Oct. 5, 1864.
- IV. Ruel Keith, b. June 26, 1792; m. 1817, Maryetta Cleveland; m. (2d) about 1839, Elizabeth Higginson. He d. Sept. 3, 1842.
 - V. Cyrus Keith, b. Feb. 23, 1795; m. Feb. 10, 1822, Mary Carlisle. He d. March 19, 1844.
- VI. Lucy Keith, b. June 25, 1797; m. Holland Barlow. She d. Jan. 1, 1877, at Fairfield, Vt.
- **36.** Caleb Allen, (Daniel Daniel, Edward), b. April 9, 1779; m. Love, dau. of Thomas and Hephzibah Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1780. He d. 1824, at sea.

Child:

- 61. Sarah Jane.
- 37. Phebe⁴ Allen, (Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 25, 1783; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Simeon, son of Latham and Lydia Macy, b. May 4, 1779. She died July 25, 1868; he d. Aug. 25, 1849.

Children:

I. Eliza A. Macy, b. Feb. 27, 1800; m. July —, 1827, Obed Bunker, b. May 28, 1802. She d. Sept 23, 1875; he d. Sept. 13, 1839. They have one son, Edwin G., who resides in South Boston.

- II. Reuben Macy, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. Hephzibah, dau. of David and Miriam Harris. He d. Dec. 27, 1854.
- III. Hephzibah Macy, b. Oct. 9, 1803; m. 1823, Edward Sanford, son of Silas and Peggy Sanford, b. Aug. 10, 1802. She d. Nov. 13, 1891; he d. June 24, 1860.
- IV. Mary Ann Macy, b. May 12, 1809; m. Joseph Carpenter. She is deceased; her dau., Emily J. Snow, is of Nantucket, and a son, Samuel, is of New Bedford.
- V. Lydia Macy, b. March 19, 1811; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1831, William P., son of David and Miriam Harris, b. March 21, 1810. He died Nov. 2, 1836, at sea. She m. (2d) Dec. 5, 1850, William B. Starbuck son of Josiah and Nancy, b. Jan. 22, 1817. She d. 1903. Mr. Starbuck is a resident of Nantucket, where he has for many years filled the office of tax collector in an acceptable manner.
- VI. George M. Macy, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. Lydia, widow of William Barton and dau. of Nathaniel Earl. He is deceased; she d. Nov. 27, 1879.
- VII. Phebe A. Macy, b. Aug. 1, 1821; m. James F. Chase, b. Nov. 7, 1816. She resides in New York; he d. June, 1857.
- 38. Eliza⁴ Allen, (Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. April 18, 1786; m. July 9, 1812, John, son of Robert and Lydia Calder. She d. Jan. 22, 1869; he d. at sea Dec., 1819. It is related of her that she was engaged to Benjamin Gardner of Nantucket, who invited her to accompany him to the annual sheep shearing, which was an occasion of great enjoyment in those days for young people. She donned her white dress and waited for him all day, but he did not appear, and in fact she never saw him again, for he went on board of a vessel in the morning and sailed away without giving a reason for his singular conduct. He settled and married in Hudson, N. Y., in after years.

Their only child was

Sally F. Calder, b. April 10, 1813; m. Edward C., son of Charles and Eunice Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1812. She d. Aug. 2, 1877. Mrs. Morris had one son, Charles A., who was killed in the war; a daughter, Lydia, who married —— Chase, who is the keeper

of the life-saving station at Caskatel, Nantucket; and a daughter, Emily, who married J. K. Caswell of New Bedford.

39. George⁴ Allen, (Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. March 27, 1788; m. Deborah, dau. of Peter and Ruhamah Fosdick, b. Aug. 8, 1790. She d. Aug. 20, 1833; he m. (2d) Dec. —, 1835, Nancy B., dau. of Robert and Lydia Calder, b. Oct. 5, 1804. He died on Nantucket Island July 8, 1849. He spent nearly all his life on the island of Nantucket excepting when he was away on several whaling voyages. In his day there were thousands of sheep owned on the island, and as they were pastured in common they were designated by ear marks; George Allen had this matter in charge and as always known as George Allen the "lamb marker."

Children born on Nantucket Island, by first marriage:

I. Peter, b. Dec. 6, 1819, unm.; d. July 12, 1851.

II. Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1823, unm.; he was a sailor; d. July 10, 1857.

III. James D., b. Oct. —, 1825, unm.; a sailor; d. in Payta, Peru, Jan. 25, 1845.

IV. George Washington, b. Dec. 30, 1827, unm.; d. June 28, 1843.

V. Benjamin B., b. Dec. 12, 1829; he went to Australia about 1853, and has not been heard from since.

VI. Lydia B., b. Feb. 16, 1831, d. young.

VII. Phebe F., b. Feb. 16, 1831; drowned in Madollet Harbor by the upsetting of a boat July 24, 1849.

Children by second marriage:

62. VIII. Caleb Folger, b. May 7, 1836.

63. IX. Deborah Gardner, b. Sept. 16, 1838.

X. William H., b. Nov. 2, 1840; has been blind for many years and resides with his brother, Caleb, in East Providence.

64. XI. Samuel Calder, b. June 7, 1843.

65. XII. George Washington, b. Nov. 24, 1845.

40. Susan⁴ Allen, (Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 7, 1792; m. March 7, 1811, Reuben Weeks, b. Nov. 23, 1788. She d. March 28, 1828; he died Dec. 1, 1861.

Children:

I. Edward Weeks, b. June 6, 1814; m. Maria Fitch; m. (2d) Patience Brayton, widow of John Brayton. He was a successful captain of a whaler.

- II. Reuben Weeks.
- III. Elizabeth Weeks, b. Dec. 27, 1811; m. Benjamin Howard.
- IV. Daniel Weeks.
- 41. Lydia⁴ Allen, (Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. April 20, 1795; m. Aug. 31, 1813, Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Abiah Barney, b. Dec. 24, 1790. She. d. May 5, 1851; he d. about 1887. He was a shipmaster, and cousin to Joseph Barney.

- I. David F. Barney, b. March 30, 1814; m. Elizabeth A., dau. of Samuel and Eliza Barney. They resided in Huntington, N. Y.
- II. Benjamin A. Barney, b. 1825; m. Lydia H., dau. of William C. and Mary Swain; m. (2d) Sarah Mitchell, b. Dec. 8, 1803. He removed to California.
- III. Lydia Barney, d. at the age of 18 ms. Oct. 8, 1836.
- IV. James M. Barney, b. 1837.
- 42. David⁴ Allen, (Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Oct. 14, 1762; m. Nov. 6, 1783, Susan, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Meader, b. March 12, 1763. She d. Dec. 27, 1822; he m. (2d) Hephzibah, widow of Benjamin Starbuck and dau. of Elihu Coffin. She was b. Feb. 6, 1774 and d. March 29, 1845; he d. March 13, 1837. He was a sheriff of Nantucket for many years, and a very influential man on the island.

- 66. I. Susan, b. June 18, 1784.
- 67. II. Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1789.
- 68. III. Capt. David, b. Dec. 4, 1791.
 - IV. Edward, b. July 28, 1793, unm.
- 69. V. Shubael, b. July 14, 1795.
- 70. VI. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1799.
- 71. VII. Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1800.
- 72. VIII. Tristram, b. Feb. 22, 1803.
 - IX. Frederick, b. Oct. 9, 1806, unm.; d. May 24, 1823, from the effects of swallowing a half dollar.
- 43. Shubael⁴ Allen, (Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), m. Dec. 27, 1786, Abigail Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Christian. He d. May —, 1795, in France. His widow m. (2d) Wm. Whitney of Hudson, N. Y.

- 73. I. Lucretia, b. June 10, 1792.
 - II. Josiah, unm.; d. at sea.
- 44. Tristram⁴ Allen, (Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), m. Nov. 14, 1795, Polly Nobles. Removed from Nantucket to Providence, R. I. He d. April —, 1802. His widow m. (2d) Benjamin Gardner.

Children:

- 74. I. John N., b. March 7, 1796.
 - II. Nancy, b. April 25, 1798; m. Godfrey of Providence, R. I.
 - III. Winnifred, b. July 9, 1800.
 - IV. Lucy, b. July 9, 1800; m. June 7, 1821, Ezra Beebe of Newport, R. I. He d. June 30, 1821.
- 45. Anna⁴ Allen, (Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. July 26, 1776; m. Aug. 10, 1802, Reuben Clasby, son of John and Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1777. She d. March 21, 1854; he d. Nov. 16, 1857. Children:
 - I. Mary Ann Clasby, b. May 3, 1803, unm.; d. Aug. 31, 1819.
 - II. Louise Clasby, b. Jan. 2, 1805, unm.
 - III. Susan Allen Clasby, b. Oct. 14, 1806; m. Thomas, son of Eben and Eunice Rand.
 - IV. Charles Augustus Clasby, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
 - V. Charlotte Clasby, b. Sept. 30, 1811; m. Edward M., son of Roland and Susan Gardner. She d. Aug. 8, 1835; he d. 1872.
 - VI. Ann Maria Clasby, b. July 12, 1815; m. Nov. 9, 1838, Thomas Jernegan of Edgartown.
 - VII. Mary Ann Clasby, d. Aug. 3, 1819.
- 46. Mary⁴ Allen, (Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. May 27, 1782; m. Uriah, son of William and Elizabeth Ray, b. Dec 26, 1783; m. (2d) Thomas Holmes. She d. Jan. 4, 1850.

- I. William H. Ray, b. Feb. 13, 1807; d. Oct. 20, 1817.
- II. Eliza Ray, b. April 6, 1811; m. Thomas Butler of West Virginia. She m. (2d) Reuel Starbuck.
- III. Mary W. Ray, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. March 2, 1832, George, son of Joseph Winslow, b. March 5, 1814. She d. April 5, 1887.

46½. Abigail⁴ Allen, (Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1784; m. May 11, 1803, George Bunker Coffin of Hudson, N. Y., son of Noah of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. Nov. 4, 1781; d. Feb. 9, 1855; she d. May 31, 1852, at Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

- I. William Allen Coffin, b. and d. Aug. 30, 1805.
- II. William Allen Coffin, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1831.
- III. Mary Allen Coffin, b. June 22, 1811; d. Sept 8, 1838.
- IV. Avis Coffin, b. June 20, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1831.
 - V. Phoebe G. Coffin, b. July 10, 1819; d. Oct. 13, 1899.
- VI. Elizabeth Ann Coffin, b. April 22, 1823; d. June 13, 1854.

The above Phoebe G. Coffin, b. July 10, 1819, m. William Henry Dornin, b. July 31, 1811, d. Oct. 16, 1877, son of Thomas and Phoebe (Marchant) Dornin. Phoebe G. Dornin d. Oct. 13, 1899.

Children:

- I. Abbie Dornin, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Theo. Robert Strong.
- II. Anna Rodman Dornin, b. April 18, 1837; d. April 30, 1837.
- III. Mary Coffin Dornin, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. April 15, 1839.
- IV. William Coffin Dornin, b. Feb. 20, 1840.
 - V. Emma Dornin, b. April 15, 1842; m. Edwin P. Livingston Browne; she d. June 29, 1887.
- VI. George Bunker Dornin, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1846.

The above William Coffin Dornin, b. Feb. 20, 1840, m. June 20, 1866, Mary J. Evans, b. Sept. 19, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1898, dau. of Robert W. and Harriet E. (Wescott) Evans.

- I. Mary Dornin, b. April 9, 1867; died Aug. 1, 1868.
- II. Arthur Evans Dornin, b. April 3, 1870; m. Caroline Louise Bull.
- III. William Coffin Dornin, b. Aug. 4, 1873; resides in New York.
- IV. Florence Dornin, b. March 10, 1876; d. Jan. 14, 1885.
- 47. Lucretia⁵ Allen, (Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. April 4, 1802; m. Sept. 22, 1828, Dr. Joseph Tozier, b. Nov. 21, 1791, in Bangor, Me. She d. March 25, 1881; he d.

July 24, 1874. Dr. Tozier commenced the practice of medicine in Londonderry, N. H., and later in York, LeRoy and Clarkson, N. Y. He was eminently successful in his profession. He retired in his declining years to Brockport, N. Y., where himself and wife spent their last days in well-earned rest from labor.

- I. Lucretia Smead Tozier, b. Nov. 26, 1829; d. July 20, 1855.
- II. Charlotte Lancaster Tozier, b. July 11, 1831; d. Nov. 12, 1835.
- III. Marion Louise Tozier, b. April 28, 1833; m. July 7, 1857, Dr. Alexander Freeland Telfair, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Oct., 1872. Children: (1) Emily Freeman Telfair, b. Oct. 15, 1858; m. April 16, 1891, William E. Harvard. (2) Joseph Tozier Telfair, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. Nov., 1884, Miss Armstrong. (3) Abbie Louise Telfair, b. Feb. 8, 1862. (4) John Watson Telfair, b. Aug 2, 1863. (5) Eugene, b. March 20, 1865. (6) Veneta, b. June 5, 1868. (7) Hugh Blair, b. May 1, 1871.
- Joseph Allen Tozier, b. June 24, 1836, in York, N.Y.; m. March 23, 1872, Alice Lillian Winslow of Brockport, N.Y. She d. Sept. 24, 1880. He m. (2d) Oct. 23, 1884, Alice Finch of Coventry, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 1, 1888; he d. July 19, 1894. He had but one child, a son, who survives him, George Herbert, b. Jan. 12, 1873. Mr. Tozier was a self-made man who left the impress of his talents upon the community where he lived. In his varied life he was a school teacher, pharmacist, school commissioner, member of the local board of the normal school, superintendent of the Sunday school connected with the Presbyterian church of Brockport, of which he was a prominent member. He performed well his part in all these positions and impressed all with the sincerity of his purpose.
- V. Dr. Lemuel Lancaster Tozier, b. March 16, 1839; m. May 30, 1864, Emily A. Putnam, b. Feb. 9, 1840. Their children are (1) Laura Lucretia Tozier, b. Nov. 30, 1865. (2) Lemuel Lancaster Tozier, b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. July 8, 1881. (3) Franklin Lyman Tozier, b. March 11, 1873. Dr. Tozier commenced life as a teacher, having at one time the charge of the LeRoy Academy in connection with his brother; but for years he has been one of the leading physicians of Batavia.

- VI. Charlotte Conlay Tozier, b. March 2, 1844; m. June 11, 1868, Dr. Herbert Augustine Morse of Batavia, b. Nov. 3, 1844. Their children are:

 (1) Louise Harriet Morse, b. April 5, 1872. (2)
 Jessie Tozier Morse, b. Aug. 16, 1877.
- 48. Louisa Smead⁵ Allen, (Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 11, 1803; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Dr. Lawson Long, b. Feb. 25, 1798, in Shelburne, Mass. She d. June 22, 1864; he d. March 23, 1882. Dr. Long was the eleventh child of Stephen and Nancy (Lawson) Long. His mother was born in a fort in Shelburne, to which the people had fled for safety, and was the first white child born in that town. His birth occurred in 1758. Dr. Long studied medicine with Dr. George Winston and later attended the medical course at Dartmouth, where he graduated in 1822 and directly commenced the practice of medicine at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; in 1823 he went to Buckland as successor to Dr. Joseph Allen, just deceased; in 1831 he removed to North Adams, where he remained until 1836, then returned to Shelburne Falls to give his children the advantages afforded by the Franklin Academy. In 1845 he removed to the present city of Holyoke, then known as Ireland Parish, a part of West Springfield. He believed in the great future of the place, and as he spent the remainder of his life there he lived to realize more than his wise forecast had promised him. Dr. Long was eminent in his profession, of a strong personality, of sincere religious views, and left a name still honored by those who best knew him.

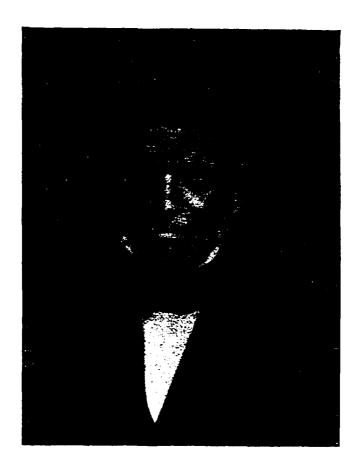
- I. Isabel Lucretia Long, b. Sept 2, 1825, unm.; resides on the old Long homestead in Holyoke.
- II. Lawson Allen Long, b. July 13, 1827; married July —, 1855, Lydia Vashburgh; she d. May 24, 1883. They had no children. Dr. Long graduated at the Berkshire Medical College in 1849, and was the first young physician who located in the rising city of Holyoke, then Ireland Depot; later he removed to New York city, where he practiced his profession many years till his retirement in 1893 to the old homestead in Holyoke, where he now resides.
- III. Louise Augusta Long, b. April 16, 1829; m. 1857, John Prescott Woodbury of New York; he d. March 7, 1861. She m. (2d) Prof. William Henry

- Woodbury; he d. Sept. 18, 1888. Their son, William A. Woodbury, b. Feb. 16, 1864, is a physician now practicing in Buffalo, N. Y. His mother resides there with him.
- IV. Joseph Darwin Long, b. Dec. 12, 1831; m. June 25, 1862, Margaret Baldwin, b. Feb. 9, 1840. graduated from Brown University in 1855, studied law, and was admitted to the bar at Cambridge, Mass. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1885, and continued his practice there till 1894, when he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now resides. His children are: (1) Louise Harriet Long, b. Aug. 20, 1863; m. Lewis W. Peck, who d. in Arizona. Their children are Dorothy Peck, b. Dec. 14, 1890; Marjory Peck, b. Dec. 28, 1892; Katherine Peck, b. June 3, 1895. (2) Lawson Walter Long, b. Oct. 4, 1864; m. and lives in Spokane, Wash. (3) Margaret Isabel Long, b. Nov. 30, 1869; married James Albert Tuthill; they have one child, Gretchen Tuthill, b. Nov. 11, 1901; reside in Newburgh, N. Y. (4) Charlotte Baldwin Long, b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. Dwight G. Holbrook; they have two sons, Robert Dwight Holbrook, b. June 7, 1899, and Darwin Long Holbrook, b. July 3, 1903: reside at Sioux Falls, South Dakota. (5) Howard Darwin Long, b. June 17, 1877; married and lives in Spokane, Wash.
 - V. Cornelia Maria Long, b. July 20, 1835; m. Henry Pratt; he d. July 1, 1878; no children. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - VI. Emily Frances Long, b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Henry Chandler, b. Feb. 22, 1830, d. Dec. 21, 1896. She resides on the Dr. Long homestead in Holyoke. Their only son, Albert H. Chandler, b. Sept. 10, 1872, unm. He is a graduate of Cornell University and is now a civil engineer in New York city.
- VII. Helen Juliana Long, b. Dec. 1, 1841, unm.
- VIII. Sarah Yale Long, b. April 11, 1844; m. June 14, 1869, Dr. Byron H. Daggett; he d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1903. She continues to reside at Buffalo. They had two sons, (1) Byron B. Daggett, born June 26, 1870, and (2) Allen Fenton Daggett, b. Dec. 17, 1877, unm. Byron B. Daggett was commissioned Lieut. and signal officer U. S. Army

in Spanish-American war and served in Cuba. He m. April 19, 1892, Lulu Choate, dau. of Rufus and Ellen Choate of Buffalo, N. Y. Their children are Hiram Choate Daggett, b. Aug. 8, 1893; Margaret Choate Daggett, b. Jan. 14, 1895; Dorothy Patience Daggett, b. March 30, 1900.

49. Joseph⁵ Allen, (Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. July 30, 1808, at Buckland, Mass.; m. Oct. 21, 1832, Sophia K. White of Heath, b. May 2, 1814. He died at Parma, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1888; she d. there July 2, 1865. Joseph Allen was for some time a student at Yale College, but on account of failing health did not graduate. He was a man of quiet, unassuming manner, yet possessed a well-trained mind which enabled him to present an argument in such a lucid manner that his opponent was convinced that he had mastered his subject at least. He was a man of deep religiousness, and impressed everyone with the sincerity of his purpose.

- I. Jane Frances, b. at Buckland, Mass., May 20, 1835; d. at Palmyra, N. Y., March 2, 1837.
- II. David White, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1837. He enlisted in 1862 in Company A, 140th Regt. N. Y. Volunteers; died at Gettysburg July 2, 1863.
- 75 III. Jane Frances, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839.
- 76. IV. Helen Sophia, b. at Leroy, N. Y., April 6, 1842.
 - V. Mary Augusta, b. at Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1844, unm.; resides at Adams Bason, N. Y.
 - VI. Alice Isabelle, b. at Leroy, N. Y., March 23, 1846; d. Oct. 17, 1849.
- 77. VII. Flora Louise, b. at Leroy, N. Y., July 20, 1848.
 - VIII. Joseph Henry, b. at Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
- 78. IX. Alice Isabelle, b. at Leroy, N. Y., April 14, 1852.
- 79. X. Susan Lucretia, b. at Parma, N. Y., March 27, 1854.
- 80. XI. Ida Blanche, b. at Parma, N. Y., June 25, 1859.
- 50. Rufus⁵ Allen, (Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. Aug. 12, 1810, Sarah Furbush Warren, b. March 18, 1789 in Newfane, Vt.; she was the daughter of Jonas and Mary (Ober) Warren. Her father served through the entire Revolutionary War, and in his declining years, although poor, he



Rufus Allen.



Dea. Oliver Allen.

would not accept a pension. Rufus Allen d. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1879, at the age of 92 years. His wife d. Oct. 12, 1862. He removed from Shutesbury, Mass., with his father, in February, 1806, and remained on the old homestead for 73 years, or until his death. Soon after his removal to Wallingford he taught school for several years, receiving five dollars per month the first year, and ten dollars per month for the second year. He excelled in mathematics, and could solve problems which baffled all the other "Masters" in those parts. The salary for teaching proved inadequate, so he had to relinquish that calling and give his time to his trade of shoemaking in order to support his young family. He retained his mental and physical faculties in a remarkable degree until the close of his long life. Himself and nearly all his family were members of the Baptist church at East Wallingford, Vt.

Children born in Wallingford:

- 81. I. Laura Warner, b. Aug 11, 1811.
- 82. II. Lucretia Smead, b. July 29, 1813.
- 83. III. Rufus Cady, b. May 4, 1817.
- 84. IV. Alvina, b. May 8, 1820.
- 85. V. Betsey, b. Dec. 8, 1822.
- 86. VI. Rhoda Anderson, b. June 27, 1826.
- 87. VII. Albert Marsh, b. May 30, 1829.
- 51. Rhoda⁵ Allen, (Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. April 30, 1789; m. Dec. 11, 1808, Jonathan Anderson, b. Aug. 25, 1786. She died at Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1840, while on a visit there. He m. (2d) Thankful Weeks. He d. in Wallingford Dec. 9, 1872. He was a successful business man and acquired a handsome property.

Child by first marriage:

Hephzibah Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1817, d. March 12, 1817.

52. Dea. Oliver⁵ Allen, (Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel² Edward¹), b. March 24, 1792; m. Oct. 9, 1813, Nancy Sarah Sweetland, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 18, 1790, dau. of John and Sarah Sweetland. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. She d. Sept. 15, 1850. He m. (2d) Mrs. Jerusha Bissell of Rutland, Vt. He d. Oct. 23, 1852. Dea. Allen settled near his father on what was known as Sugar Hill, in the east part of Wallingford, and commenced life in a log cabin. He reared a large family on the old

farm and in time erected a comfortable house and accumulated a competency for old age. In 1828 a union church was built on his farm, occupied in common by the Baptists and Congregationalists; this church was dedicated in January, 1829, and Oliver Allen and Isham White were chosen the deacons of the Baptist society, which position they retained until about 1850, when on their leaving town Thomas York and Linus F. Holton were chosen to succeed them. The first Baptist minister was Rev. Artemas Arnold, followed in order by Revs. Horace F. Davis, S. B. Thompson, Sanders, Joseph Packard, Small, Daniel Packer, and Lyon. Rev. Stephen Martindale, the settled pastor of Wallingford village, had charge of the Congregational society there until his death, when he was succeeded by Rev. Mr. Sanders. Elias Kent was the only deacon who officiated for this society.

Owing to the death or removal of many of the people from "The Hill," services were discontinued after 1856 and the old church, which had served its purpose in former days, was allowed to go to decay and at last was torn down. Fifty years ago the descendants of Robert Allen, who had settled on "The Hill," might have been counted by the score, and at one time four generations of the family were attendants at the church; but at present only two families remain, one of them on the old Allen homestead, which has remained in the family for nearly a century.

Dea. Allen removed to Rutland, Vt., soon after 1850, where he resided at the time of his death.

Children born in Wallingford, Vt.:

- I. Oliver Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1814; m. May 8, 1838, Sabra Holton, born in 1816. He d. in Wallingford Dec. 10, 1874; she d. in Plymouth, Ill., March 17, 1891. They had no children. He was a farmer on Sugar Hill, also a merchant at East Wallingford.
- 88. II. Lucinda, b. Oct. 5, 1817.
- 89. III. George Sweetland, b. June 2, 1818.
- 90. IV. Robert, b. March 9, 1819.
- 91. V. William S., b. Dec. 29, 1820.
 - VI. Betsey Ruzina, b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. 1871, Dea. Waldo Allen, b. 1805. He died Aug. 11, 1875; she d. Dec. 3, 1884. No issue.
- 92. VII. Dr. Horace Draper, b. March 19, 1825.
 - VIII. Emily Williams, b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. March 13, 1848, Elam Clark Lewis, son of Jonathan and



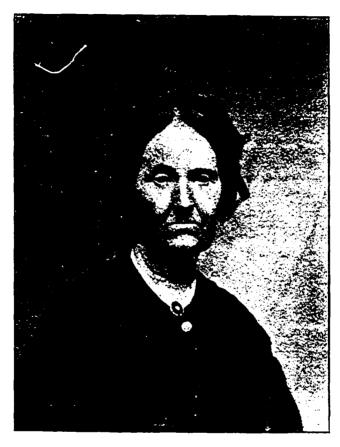
Joseph Allen.

Sally (Smith) Lewis, b. in Williamstown, Vt., March 16, 1826. Mrs. Lewis d. at Rutland, Vt., June 14, 1894. He m. (2d) March 4, 1896, Mrs. Eliza A. (Johnson) White of South Hadley Falls, Mass. She d. Nov. 13, 1902. He m. (3d) Dec. 26, 1904, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson) Everett of Gardner, Mass. Dr. Lewis was successfully engaged in the drug trade for 41 years at Rutland, Vt., from which business he retired in 1893. He has been honored by his townsmen with positions of trust, among which we note that of assessor, county commissioner, etc. He is a director of the Rutland County National Bank, and president of the Marble Savings Bank. He resides at Rutland, Vt.

- IX. Addison Frank, b. July 4, 1829; d. March 3, 1835.
- 93. X. Elisha Romanza, b. June 10, 1831.
 - XI. Florilla Sarah, b. March 24, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1849.
- 53. Joseph⁵ Allen, (Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1797; m. 1825, Sally Cook, b. Dec. 30, 1801. She d. Nov. 28, 1830. He m. (2d) Alpha Cook, sister of first wife, b. Nov. 29, 1809. She d. at Whitehall Aug. 25, 1872; he d. there July 20, 1875. He commenced life on a farm on Sugar Hill, Wallingford, Vt., but soon removed to Hoosick, N. Y., where he entered the mercantile business; removed thence to Granville, N. Y., and later to Dorset, Vt., and shortly after to Whitehall, N. Y., where he continued a successful mercantile life and also became the proprietor and manager of a hotel. In Whitehall he was highly esteemed as a citizen and became prominent in public affairs; he accumulated a handsome property.

- I. Marshall Joseph, b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 8, 1827; m. Aug. 6, 1855, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Garnryck) Williams. He d. Dec. 8, 1890. His widow survives him. For many years he was a member of the extensive importing house of Paris & Allen, in New York city, in which business he amassed a large fortune. He had no children.
- II. Elizabeth, born in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 16, 1828, unm.; d. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1904. She resided nearly all her life in Whitehall, where she was prominent in church and social circles.

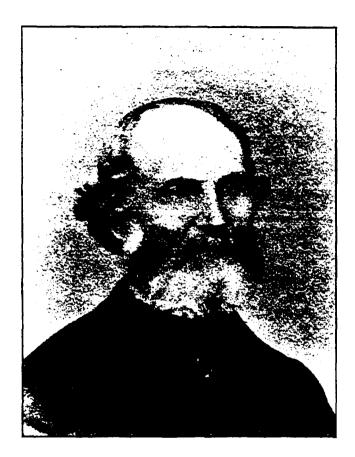
- III. William Barney, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1830, unm.; d. in New York city, March 25, 1896, buried at Whitehall, N.Y. He spent most of his life in New York city, where he was a printer for many years. He was possessed of scholarly habits and wide information, and spent some time in travel abroad. He was an invalid during the last few years of his life.
- Heman Cook, b. in Danby, Vt., Jan. 13, 1834. IV. 94.
- Hannibal, b. in Granville, N.Y., March 16, 1836. V. 95.
- George Henry, b. in Granville, N. Y., April 26, 1840. 96. VI.
 - Charles Robert, b. in Whitehall, Jan. 15, 1849; d. VII.
 - July 31, 1849. James K., b. in Whitehall, April 21, 1851; d. July 5, VIII.
- 54. Betsey⁵ Allen, (Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Sept. 21, 1803 in Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 12, 1822, Levi Warren Marsh, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 4, 1798. She d. Dec. 8, 1887; he d. Jan. 13, 1888. Levi Warren Marsh was descended from John Marsh, the emigrant from England to Salem, Mass., in 1633, through Eber⁶, Zachariah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Zachery², John¹. His mother was Charlotte Warren of Dummerston, Vt. He commenced his married life in Newfane, Vt.; removing thence about 1833 to E. Wallingford, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his long life.
 - I. Albert Warren Marsh, b. in Newfane, Vt., Nov. 6, 1823; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Frances M. Fosket of Winchendon, Mass.; she d. July 12, 1866. He m. (2d) Jan. 2, 1868, Rebecca H. Holt of Weston, Vt. She d. Sept. 5, 1891. He m. (3d) Dec. 5, 1893, E. Estelle Esty of Brandon, Vt. He d. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Nov. 14, 1898. His adopted daughter, Delia L. Ogilvie, m. David Griswold of West Rutland, Vt., and their children are Lillie, May Belle — deceased, and Rowena Marsh.
 - II. Robert Allen Marsh, b. in Newfane, Vt., Dec. 1, 1825; m. Nov. 10, 1858, Laura A. Congdon, b. Feb. 9, 1835, daughter of Stephen and Laura Congdon. He is a large and successful farmer near the village of Wallingford, Vt. Children b. in Wallingford: (1) Bertram G. Marsh, b. April 26, 1862, resides in Wallingford. (2) Elam Lewis Marsh, b. Nov. 13, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1875. (3) Elva Laura Marsh,



Betsey (Allen) Marsh.

- b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Ernest B. Aldrich, resides at Rutland, Vt., (their children are Eva Louise, b. Feb. 11, 1889; Mary Laura, b. April 16, 1892). (4) George R. Marsh, b. March 15, 1867.
- Rhoda Anderson Marsh, b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 21, III. 1828; m. Sept. 21, 1852, Henry Hewett White, b. March 11, 1828, son of Isham and Roxy (Hewett) White of Wallingford. She d. April 22, 1866. He resides in Stoddard, Wis. Children of Henry H. and Rhoda A. White: (1) Frank Henry White, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Katharine Mary Louise Weiling, b. June 29, 1862; their children are: (1) Dora C., b. Jan. 26, 1882; (2) Clara Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1883; Charles Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1885; (4) Rhoda Olive, b. Dec. 21, 1887; (5) Herbert Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1890; (6) Esther Ellen, b. Sept. 27, 1894. (2) Charles Perry White, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Lavina Beardsley Godfrey, b. April 8, 1868; their children are: (1) Ida Marsh, b. Oct. 12, 1889; (2) Helen Godfrey, b. Aug. 6, 1891. Nella Estelle White, b. Nov. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 23, 1886, Fred Lewis Chase, b. 1860; he resides in Bartonsville, Vt.; their children are: (1) Ina Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1889; (2) Arthur Henry, b. April 27, 1892.
 - IV. Betsey Alvina Marsh, b. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 13, 1830; d. in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 24, 1850.
 - Minerva Davis Marsh, b. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 26, V. 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1849, Albert Moore, b. in Plymouth, Nov. 16, 1823; d. in East Wallingford, May 13, 1874. Their children born in East Wallingford: (1) George Albert Moore, b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1862. (2) Jennie Minerva Moore, b. April 28, 1852; m. Dec. 1, 1883, Edson P. Culver; their children are (1) Clara Belle Culver, b. in Mechanicsville, Vt., April 8, 1885; (2) Cleo Edson Culver, b. in Mechanicsville, Vt., Feb. 25, 1887; (3) Mildred Idelle Culver, b. in Chester, Vt., April 24, 1890. (3) Lilla Alvina Moore, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. May 11, 1881, Charles E. Piper of Weathersfield, Vt.; she d. Dec. 9, 1884, in North Springfield, Vt.; they had an adopted daughter, Lilla Belle Cooke, b. Nov. 30, 1886. (4) Ida Eugenia Moore, b. Sept. 10, 1859; resides in

- Boston. (5) Clara Marilla Moore, b. May 18, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1881. (6) Edgar Moore, b. March 26, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1872.
- Laura Isabelle Marsh, b. in Wallingford, Vt., May 29, 1834; m. Sept. 2, 1853, James Y. Nelson, b. in Woodford, Vt., May 30, 1827. She d. in Tinmouth, Vt., April 8, 1878. Their children are: (1) Betsey Jane Nelson, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 10, 1854; d. Sept. 20, 1861. (2) Charles Warren Nelson, b. in Ruport, Vt., Nov. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Clara A. Kelley, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 27, 1854. He d. in North Springfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1894. Their children are: (1) Laura A. Nelson, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 8, 1878; (2) Clarence H. Nelson, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 18, 1879; (3) Ora N. Nelson, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1883, d. Oct. 14, 1883; (4) Mabel B. Nelson, b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1886; (5) Bertha C. Nelson, born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1888.
- Marilla Weltha Marsh, b. in Wallingford, Vt., March VII. 23, 1837; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Alonzo W. Graves, b. Aug. 13, 1837, son of Samuel P. and Hannah (Willard) Graves. He d. Nov. 15, 1904. She resides in Rutland, Vt. Children: Dewey Alonzo Graves, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1890, Hattie F. Elliott; he has for the last 16 years been engaged as a teacher in Chattanooga, Tenn., and for the last six years as professor in a school of 1000 scholars; has no children. (2) Mattie Marilla Graves, b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. June 27, 1889, Schuvler W. Hammond, M. D., who is practicing his profession in Rutland, Vt.; their children are: (1) Morrice G. Hammond, b. Sept. 25, 1895; (2) Weston C. Hammond, b. April 25, 1899; (3) Olive M. Hammond, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
- VIII. Charlotte Louise Marsh, b. in Wallingford May 31, 1841; m. March 3, 1862, Charles H. Wood of Blackstone, Mass.; m. (2) May 1, 1867, Marshall Thompson, b. May 1, 1839, son of Augustus and Martha Thompson. She d. April 26, 1903. They resided in No. Clarendon, Vt. One child was the fruit of the first marriage, Frederick W. Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1880.
 - IX. Rosina Cornelia Marsh, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1843; m. July 3, 1863, Andrew H. Wells, b. Dec. 13, 1834. They reside in Chester, Vt. Children:



Dea. Robert Allen.



Eliza (Doolittle) Allen.

- (1) Andrew Marsh Wells, b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 14, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Minnie Augusta Allen, dau. of Albert M. Allen, b. Dec. 21, 1864; their children are (1) Anna C. Wells, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 17, 1887; (2) Carl A. Wells, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 31, 1889. (3) Roy Arthur Wells, b. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 22, 1880.
- 55. Robert⁵ Allen, (Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., April 16, 1805; m. Oct. 25, 1832, Eliza Paine Doolittle, b. Feb. 25, 1812, at Townshend, Vt., dau. of Roswell and Charissa (Burt) Doolittle.* He d. in Vernon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1889. Dea. Robert Allen remained with his parents on Sugar Hill, Wallingford, Vt., until he had attained his majority and for a few years after his marriage. He resided at different times in the towns of Newfane, Townshend, Jamaica and Windham, Vt., but about 1856 he removed to Vernon, Vt., where he purchased a farm on which he spent the remainder of his days. He was a man of generous impulses and gave largely of his means for benevolent objects. His life and purposes were deeply imbued with the honest religious views received in early life. His moral worth was acknowledged by all who came in contact with him. He was for many years a deacon of the church in Vernon. His widow survives him at the age of 93, and resides in Vernon, Vt., (1905).

- I. Orrin Peer, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833. 97.
- II. Jason Cady, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1835. 98.
 - Julia Augusta, b. in Newfane, Vt., July 30, 1837; d. III. there Jan. 23, 1839.
- Charles Anderson, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840. IV. 99.
- Robert Clark, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842. V. 100. VI.
- Sarah Augusta, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 30, 1846. Vesta Eliza, b. in Windham, Vt., Nov. 6, 1854; d. in IOI. VII. Vernon, Vt., Jan. 16, 1862.
- 56. Susan⁵ Allen, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Edward J. Gardner, b. March 22, 1794. He d. May 22, 1831. She m. (2d) Charles Mitchell, b. Jan. 27, 1786, son of Christopher and Jemima Mitchell. d. Nov. 9, 1858; she d. Oct. 5. 1836.

^{*}See Doolittle and Burt families in Appendix F.

- I. Albert A. Gardner, b. Nov. 20, 1816.
- II. Judith J. Gardner, b. April 16, 1819; m. David Parker, son of Joshua. She m. (2d) William Swan, son of Elihu. She d. Aug. —, 1876.
- 57. Eunice⁵ Allen, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. March 10, 1807; m. June 29, 1832, William E. Shearman, b. Oct. 27, 1803, son of Nathaniel and Hephzibah. She d. Sept. 23, 1847; he d. at sea.

Children:

- I. Eliza Palmer Shearman, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. Dec. 20, 1861, M. S. Allen Etanage of New York.
- II. William E. Shearman, b. Dec. 14, 1839, unm.; d. at sea Sept. 21, 1875.
- III. Virginia Shearman, b. May —, 1846; d. April 19, 1847.
- 58. Joseph⁵ Allen, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. April 22, 1835, Lydia B. Coffin, b. May 4, 1817, dau. of Eliakim and Mary. He d. at sea Nov. 15, 1850.

Child:

Benjamin, b. June 1, 1836, unm.; died at sea near Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1855.

59. Mary⁵ Allen, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. at Nantucket, Nov. 24, 1833, Uriah J. Tuck, b. Oct. 4, 1807, son of Samuel J. She d. Sept. 17, 1855.

- I. Emeline Tuck, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. Jan., 1852.
- II. Susan Mitchell Tuck, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Peter Calyer.
- III. Joseph Henry Tuck, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
- IV. Mary Hussey Tuck, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. Marcus Starbuck, b. Oct. 24, 1839, son of George and Elizabeth Starbuck.
- V. Horace Tuck, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Rosada Bowen of Gloucester.
- VI. William Starbuck Tuck, b. Nov. —, 1846; d. Sept., 1847.



Vesta Eliza Allen

60. Sarah⁵ Allen, (Capt. Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 26, 1816; m. Jan. 27, 1836, William Starbuck, b. Dec. 18, 1815, son of Joseph and Sarah Starbuck; he d. April 25, 1873.

Children:

- I. Joseph A. Starbuck, b. May 12, 1836; m. Mary Abby Pitman, dau. of George and Charlotte.
- II. Alfred Starbuck, b. Jan. 29, 1838.
- III. Martha Abby Starbuck, b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. David Baldwin of Boston; she m. (2d) Enos Fenton of Illinois.
- IV. Walter Starbuck, b. April 23, 1843.
- V. Abbott Starbuck, \ twins, b. June 3, 1851;
- VI. Everett Starbuck, both d. Sept. 4, 1853.
- 61. Sarah Jane⁵ Allen, (Caleb⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. —; m. George W. Turner of Boston, b. 1809; he d. in Boston July 29, 1878.

Children:

- I. Harriet E. Turner, b. May 19, 1835.
- II. George Nelson Turner, b. March 15, 1838; d. Sept. 24, 1840.
- 62. Caleb Folger⁵ Allen, (George⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. at Nantucket May 7, 1836; m. May 17, 1858, Mary Perkins Christian, b. at Nantucket Jan. 25, 1831, dau. of Samuel and Lucinda Davis; she d. Oct. 14, 1890. He m. (2d) Dec. 3, 1891, Mrs. Lydia R., widow of George W. Galivan and dau. of Freeman and Lucinda Atkins. She was b. Sept. 11, 1843. He d. at East Providence July 28, 1894.

Child by first marriage:

Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1859. She resides at East Providence, R. I.

- 63. Deborah Gardner⁵ Allen, (George⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1858, George Hartford, b. May 7, 1837, son of Barachias and Abigail Hartford. No children. They reside in South Boston.
- 64. Samuel Calder⁵ Allen, (George⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. June 7, 1843, at Nantucket, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1869, Ella M.

Easton, b. Aug. 14, 1850, at Nantucket, dau. of Albert and Mary Easton. They resides at East Providence, R. I.

Children:

- I. Ella Amelia, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
- II. George Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
- III. Edgar William, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
- 65. George Washington⁵ Allen, (George⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Edward¹), b. at Nantucket Nov. 24, 1845; m. June 23, 1775, Lillie Emma Colvin, b. Feb. 2, 1856, dau. of Asa B. and Abbie Colvin. He resides at Woonsocket, R. I., a boss machinist.

Children:

- I. Austin Henry, b. April 11, 1876; d. June 4, 1877.
- II. Florence May, b. June 17, 1878.
- III. Franklin Ellis, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
- IV. Emma Gertrude, b. April 14, 1884; d. Nov. 3, 1887.
- 66. Susan⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1784; m. Frances Milligan Young of Nantucket. She m. (2d) David Worth, b. Dec. 22, 1773, son of Jonathan and Abigail; he d. Feb. 25, 1855; she d. June, 1865.

Children:

- I. Josiah Young, b. 1802; d. young.
- II. William H. Young, b. Sept. 20, 1804; in. Elizabeth Backus. He d. in New Bedford, Nov. 4, 1875.
- 67. Eliza⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1789; m. at Nantucket Charles Starbuck, b. Feb. 17, 1786, son of Reuben and Anna Starbuck. He d. on the coast of Brazil March 21, 1825; she d. Feb. 20, 1864.

- I. Delia Maria Starbuck, d. young.
- II. Charles Edward Starbuck, b. May 3, 1816; m. Feb. 18, 1846, Lois Neal Pease of Edgartown, b. Oct. 30, 1823, d. June 13, 1904; he d. May 30, 1863. Their children are (1) Henry Pease Starbuck, b. March 20, 1851; m. Charlotte Puffer Baxter of Nantucket, b. July 5, 1853; they reside in Santa Barbara, Cal.; their children are John Austin Starbuck, b. Sept. 22, 1887, and Edward Baxter Starbuck, b. Nov. 3, 1892. (2) Mary Eliza Starbuck, b. March 13, 1856; resides in Nantucket.

- III. Delia Maria Starbuck, b. June 18, 1817; m. William Holly of Edgartown. He d. Feb., 1864; she d. March 6, 1886.
- IV. Benjamin Allen Starbuck, b. Nov. 24, 1819; m. Jane, widow of Stephen Fisher and dau. of Oliver Chadwick. He d. July 13, 1879.
- V. Josiah Allen Starbuck, b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. 1821.
- VI. Ann Folger Starbuck, b. Jan. 1825; m. John Smith. She d. Sept., 1849.
- VII. Susan Starbuck, b. Jan. 1825; d. young.
- 68. Capt. David⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Mary, widow of Tristram Coffin and dau. of William and Lydia Moores; she was b. July 13, 1805. He d. April 13, 1839; she d. June 26, 1888. A remarkable incident is related of Capt. Allen which is entirely vouched for. While on a whaling voyage in the Pacific he had thrown the harpoon into a large whale, when the enraged monster struck the boat, carrying the captain and a portion of the boat far under water; but it is thought that in some way a portion of the timber prevented the whale from closing his mouth, so that the captain was freed from his captor and came to the surface and life little harmed by his perilous adventure.

- I. David Meader, b. April 6, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1833.
- 102. II. Tristram C., b. Dec. 10, 1832.
 - III. Lydia Moores, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Nov. 7, 1870, Robert Mitchell, b. Sept. 3, 1816, son of Samuel and Hephzibah Mitchell. He was a merchant on Nantucket. He d. Dec. 31, 1891. They had no children. She is living (1905) in Hyannis, Mass.
- 103. IV. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1838.
- 69. Shubael⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. at Nantucket July 14, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1818, Mary Starbuck, b. Oct. 3, 1796, dau. of Kimball and Mary Starbuck. He d. May 22, 1857; she d. March 3, 1887. He was a sailor from Nantucket, and also engaged in farming on the island.

- 104. I. William Starbuck, b. March 20, 1819.
 - II. Edward, d. in infancy.
- 105. III. Edward Coffin, b. Feb. 11, 1823.

- 106. IV. Frederic Barnard, b. Feb. 2, 1825.
- 107. V. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1829.
 - VI. Alexander, d. in infancy.
 - VII. Susan Meader, b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Jan 9, 1872, Thomas S. Mitchell, b. April 18, 1814, son of Thomas and Lucy (Swan) Mitchell. He d. July 6, 1892, on Nantucket. His widow still resides there.
 - VIII. Mary Coffin, b. Feb. 5, 1836, unm.; resides on Nantucket.
 - IX. Catherine Starbuck, b. May 3, 1841, unm.; resides on the island of Nantucket.
 - X. Shubael, b. 1838; d. Oct. 1839.
- 70. Benjamin⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. 1824, Ann Lewis, b. 1809, dau. of James and Love Lewis. He d. April 10, 1828; she d. May 15, 1885. She m. (2d) Alden Sibley of Pawtucket, R. I.

Child:

- Ann Maria, b. April 5, 1827; m. Dec. 14, 1855, Edward C. Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1823, son of Shubael and May Allen.
- 71. Phebe⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. Frederic B. Chase, b. Aug. 22, 1795, son of Otis and Betsey Chase; he d. May 14, 1873.

- I. Elizabeth Chase, b. March —, 1822; m. Asa Hutchinson, son of Jessie and Mary Hutchinson. She d. Dec. 10, 1874; he d. 1885. She was a temperance lecturer in Minnesota.
- II. Susan Chase, b. March 4, 1826; m. James S. Kelley, son of Allen and Rebecca Kelley.
- III. Frederick William Chase, b. Oct. 3, 1830, unm; d. 1852 in California.
- IV. Seth Clark Chase, b. 1833, unm.; was a prisoner in Libby prison; d. April —, 1865.
- V. Ellen Chase, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m. May 10, 1859, Dr. John H. Shearman of Maine.
- 72. Tristram⁵ Allen, (David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. March 31, 1830, Elizabeth Lucinda Journeay of Staten Island, b. Aug. 4, 1812. He d. April 30, 1873; she d. Dec. 25, 1893 in Hesper, Ia. Tristram Allen belonged to the

society of Friends; he was a minister in that order, and was respected by all for his exemplary Christian life and character.

Children:

- I. David, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. 1855, Lepha Anna Carter. She is deceased; he resides in Ashland, Oregon, and has several children, but I am unable to obtain their names.
- II. Joshua, b. Oct. 4, 1832; d. June 11, 1835.
- 108. III. Susan, b. Nov. 1, 1834.
 - IV. Frederic, b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Nov., 1855, Sarah Hutchinson. He has several children.
 - V. Cornelia, b. July 20, 1839; m. Nov. 1857, Charles Kingsbury. They live in Ashland, Oregon, and have several children, but I have been unable to obtain their record.
- 109. VI. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1840.
 - VII. Henry, b. March 26, 1842 } twins.
 - VII. Albert, b. March 26, 1842 \ Henry d. May 15, 1842; Albert d. Aug. —, 1861.
- 110. IX. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
 - X. Jennie, b. April 7, 1849.
- 111. XI. Gertrude Gail, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
- 73. Lucretia ⁵Allen, (Shubael⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1792; m. Walter Cure, b. Aug. 29, 1789. They removed from Nantucket to Hudson, N. Y., where he died.

- I. Josiah Cure. b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. Emma Mills of Staten Island, N. Y.; he d. in New York, Feb. 3, 1871.
- II. Charles Cure, b. Oct. 12, 1814. He was a physician and is said to have been murdered while traveling in the West.
- III. Mary Cure, b. June 21, 1816; m. Sept. 8, 1840, Benjamin Town of Hudson, N. Y.; she d. June 1, 1877 at Jersey City.
 - X. John Wesley Cure, b. Jan. 16, 1819.
- 74. John N.5 Allen, (Tristram⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1796; m. Eunice Hitch, b. April 10, 1797, dau. of John and Rebecca Hitch. He removed from Nantucket to Kennebec, Me. She m. (2d) Shubael Hussey.

- I. Tristram, b. May 28, 1818; d. about 1838 in New Orleans; unm.
- II. Nancy.
- 75. Jane Frances⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1839; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Charles E. Curran, b. at Kingston, Canada, April 8, 1837, son of James and Mary (Cox) Curran. He enlisted in Co. C, 2d Iowa Infantry at Danvenport, Iowa, April 24, 1865; mustered out of service July 12, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.; resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- I. Jennie Bell Curran, b. Jan. 15, 1873; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
- II. Flora Augusta Curran, b. June 25, 1874; m. June 14, 1905, W. A. S. Platz, M. D. of Kansas City, Mo. Previous to her marriage she was a popular and efficient teacher in the schools of Elk Co., Kansas, her native county.
- III. Joseph Edward Curran, b. March 19, 1877. He enlisted in a Nebraska regiment and had seven months' service in the Philippines, but was mustered out on account of illness. He now resides in Chicago.
- IV. John Wesley Curran, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Feb. 2, 1880.
- III. Ida Bell Curran, b. Jan. 12, 1881. She graduated from the Normal School at Brockport, N. Y., in 1901, having prepared herself for a teacher.
- 76. Helen Sophia⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nsthaniel², Edward¹), born at Leroy, N. Y., April 6, 1842; m. April 24, 1861, George W. Doty, b. July 4, 1830, at Ogden, N. Y., son of David and Mehitabel (Larned) Doty. He resides at Adams Basin, N. Y. He was for many years a school teacher, after which he retired to farm life.

- I. Ida Isabelle Doty, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. June 23, 1868.
- II. George Willoughby Doty, b. May 30, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
- III. Clarence Allen Doty, b. July 29, 1878.



Jane Frances (Allen) Curran.

77. Flora Louisa⁶, Allen, (Joseph⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. at Leroy, N. Y., July 20, 1848; m. March 11, 1874, Lewis Mayo, son of Judge Walter and Elizabeth (Hall) Mayo. He resides in Leavenworth, Kansas. She d. at Cape May, N. J., Sept. 9, 1881.

Children:

- I. Alfred D. Mayo, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
- II. Walter Mayo, b. July 11, 1877.
- III. Mead S. Mayo, b. July 10, 1879.
- 78. Alice Isabelle⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. at Leroy, N. Y., April 14, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Charles M. Gilman. He resides in Elsinore, California.

Children:

- I. Mary Melissa Gilman, b. April 17, 1877.
- II. Ada Mildred Gilman, b. Dec. 22, 1878.
- III. Allen Tucker Gilman, b. May 11, 1890; d. Nov. 22, 1890.
- 79. Susan Lucretia⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³ Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. at Parma, N. Y., March 27, 1854; m. March 10, 1875, Judson Hall Webster, son of Alvin and Cornelia (Bailey) Webster; she d. at Ogden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1885.

Child:

Florence Ada Webster, b. Jan. 70, 1876.

- 80 Ida Blanche⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. at Parma, N. Y., June 25, 1859; m. 1892, Charles F. Hill of Hoquian, Washington. She had been a teacher there for some time previous to her marriage.
- 81. Laura Warner⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel² Edward¹), b. Aug. 11, 1811; m. April 13, 1830, Levi Philanda York, b. Oct. 29, 1806, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kinney) York of Wallingford, Vt. She d. in Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 9, 1875; he d. in Waterman, Ill., May 20, 1887.

Children b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

- I. Son (unnamed) b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
- II. Son (unnamed) b. March —, 1834; d. April 2, 1834.

- III. Levi York, b. June —, 1835; d. July 31, 1835.
- IV. Marshall York, b. Oct. 17, 1835, (adopted); he m. Dec. —, 1858, Sophia Fales. They reside in Brandon, Vt.; their children are Mary and Ernest.
 - V. Laura Ann York, b. April 6, 1838; m. Nov., 1858, Harvey D. Congdon of Wallingford, Vt. She d. Aug. 9, 1881. Their children are (1) Sherrie; (2) Hattie F.; (3) Ella A.; (4) William F.
- VI. Rufus Allen York, b. March 8, 1841; m. June 20, 1876, Sarah E. Steward, b. May 13, 1845. She d. Sept. 2, 1881. They had one child, Myrta Augusta, b. Aug. 2, 1880; d. Dec. 14, 1882. He resides in Watertown, Ill. He m. (2d) Oct. 11, 1900, Mrs. Lucy French, dau. of Leverett and Abigail (Hart) Culver, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 23, 1835. She m. (1) Granville Congdon; m. (2) Dec. 12, 186-, Eben C. French, who d. Dec. 8, 1897. They now reside in Sandwich, Ill.
- Augusta Alvina York, b. March 27, 1843; m. Feb. 14, VII. 1867, George Griffith Congdon, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 29, 1828, son of James H. and Lydia (Brock) Congdon. She was a teacher in Vermont previous to her marriage. They removed to Waterman, Ill., in 1868, where the family is permanently active in the Baptist church. Mr. Congdon has also been a leader in civil affairs. He has held the office of justice of the peace continuously since 1881, and has just been elected for another term of four years (1905.) He was town clerk 1869-1871; collector, 1864, 1865, 1873-1879, 1886, 1887; constable, 1865, 1866, 1873. Children b. in Waterman except the eldest: (1) Lillian Congdon, b. in Wallingford, Vt., March 23, 1867; d. Dec. 8, 1867. (2) George Edward Congdon, b. Feb. 25. 1869; attended the public schools of Waterman, 1876-1884, graduating from the Sugar Grove school under F. W. Hall in June, 1886; taught in the public schools of DeKalb county, Ill., 1886-1893; at Morgan Park Academy 1893-1895; at the University of Chicago (matriculate 3226) 1895-1899, A. B., April 1, 1899; during 1899 to 1901 teaching in the public schools of DeKalb county and at home; 1901 to date, instructor in mathematics and science in Sac City Institute, Sac City, Iowa. He has been a frequent contributor to the puzzle departments of the following



GEORGE EDWARD CONGDON

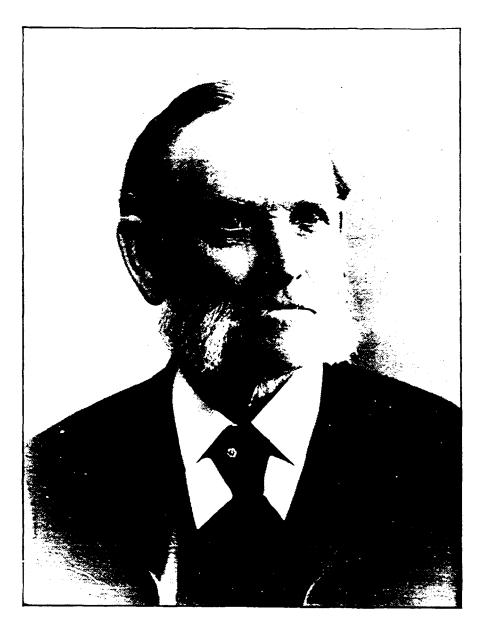
papers since 1884, viz: New York Tribune, Chicago Weekly News, Chicago-Inter Ocean; Burlington Hawkeye, Portland Transcript and other papers; conducted a puzzle department in the Orange Judd Farmer 1889–1894; a solver and frequent prize winner in the Woman's Home Companion and Ladies' Home Journal at the present time. some time Mr. Congdon has been interested in genealogy and local history; has been historian of Old Settlers' Association of DeKalb county from 1894 to date; one of the originators and the first president of the DeKalb Historical society 1900; member of the Illinois State Historical Society 1902 to date; has published the Waterman Year Book 1902 and 1903; is preparing a genealogy of the Congdon family and a history of his native town of Waterman. His studious investigation has to light the names of five hundred ancestors. (3) William Allen Congdon, b. Nov. 24, 1870, unm.: he is a successful farmer in Waterman, an extensive raiser of Barred Plymouth Rock poultry for market and breeding purposes; elected trustee of the village of Waterman 1904–1906. (4) John Solon Congdon, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m. Aug. 13, 1903, Ellen Avery Kellogg, dau. of Rev. Henry Lyman and Mora Emily (Blanchard) Kellogg, b. July 5, 1879. Her mother was the daughter of Ionathan Blanchard, some time president of Wheaton College, and his wife, Mary Avery Bent. Mrs. Congdon is a graduate of Wheaton College, as were her father and mother. Her uncle, Charles A. Blanchard, is the present president. Congdon graduated from Wheaton College (A. B.) 1900; (A. M.) 1901; taught in Western Normal College, Bushnell, Ill., 1901-1902; instructor in science Creston, Iowa, high school, 1902-1904; same in Fort Collins, Colorado, high school, 1904-1905. Child, George Kellogg Congdon, b. at Creston, Iowa, July 28, 1904. (5) Carrie Perry Congdon, b. April 14, 1876; m. April 6, 1905, William F. Congdon of Cape Girardeau, Mo.

VIII. Ella Elizabeth York, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. April 6, 1886, Chauncey H. Starkey. They have one child, Laura Starkey. They reside in Aurora, Ill.

82. Lucretia Smead⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. July 29, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1832,

Crispin Bull Edgerton, b. April 24, 1804, son of Robert and Ann (Bull) Edgarton of Wallingford, Vt. He d. Jan. 3, 1883; she d. Oct. 30, 1894, in Wallingford, Vt.

- I. Sarah Allen Edgerton, b. July 1, 1833; m. June 10, 1849, Samuel E. Rogers of Wallingford, Vt. She d. Jan. 30, 1894. Their children are (1) Edwin Everett Rogers, b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. Aug. 9, 1881, Mary E. Hurlburt. Their child, Oliver Rogers, b. Nov. 1, 1886; d. Sept. 19, 1888. He graduated from Middlebury College. (2) Myron Clark Rogers, b. May 12, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Ada Laselle Edgerton. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; was educated in Wallingford high school; was soon in successful mercantile life in Wallingford and Troy, N. Y., is now very successful in life insurance. Has been deacon for years and now is an elder in the Presbyterian church. Children: (a) Charles E. Rogers, b. March 3, 1883; d. March 4, 1883; (b) Gertrude Minnie Rogers, b. Sept. 28, 1886; (c) Harold George Rogers, b. Oct. 17, 1888; (d) Hugh Samuel Rogers, b. Nov. 11, 1889.
- II. Martin Van Buren Edgerton, b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Eliza Lilly of Potaski, N. Y. He resides in Wallingford, Vt., where he is a successful contractor and builder.
- III. Rufus Allen Edgerton, b. July 16, 1836. He enlisted Nov. 26, 1861, in Co. H of the First Vermont Cavalry, was taken prisoner in Banks' retreat, May 27, 1862, paroled from Bell Island, Sept. 16, 1862; d. at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 4, 1862.
- IV. Clark M. Edgerton, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m. Jan. 11, 1864, Eliza Ann Doty of Danby, Vt. She d. July 21, 1887. Their children are: (1) Maude Berry Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Warren C. Kane of Malone, N. Y. Their son, Lawrence Edgerton Kane, was b. Oct. 26, 1898. (2) Lester Clark Edgerton, b. Feb. 11, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1872. (3) Jay DeForest Edgerton, b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. March 17, 1898, Ida Damon. Resides in Cleveland, O. No children. (4) Jessie Calista, b. Feb. 6, 1875; d. Sept. 20, 1875. (5) Mary Lucretia, b. Oct. 14, 1877. (6) Ora Calista, b. Jan. 8, 1884; d. April 20, 1885. The foregoing Clark M. Edgerton resides in Chicopee Falls, Mass.



Dea. Rufus Cady Allen.

- V. Betsey Alvina Edgerton, b. March 22, 1841, unm.; resides in Wallingford, Vt.
- VI. Andreas N. Edgerton, b. Aug. 7, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1873, Elizabeth P. Thayer of Wells, Vt. She d. Aug. 28, 1883. They had one child, Lucretia E. Edgerton, b. Sept. 28, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1881. He resides in Wallingford, Vt.
- VII. Edgar Frank Edgerton, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. June 8, 1881, Emma Colvin of Danby, Vt. He resides in Wallingford, Vt.
- VIII. Ella Luella Edgerton, b. Aug. 18, 1847.
 - IX. John Congdon Edgerton, b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 27, 1850.
 - Χ. Mary Jane Edgerton, b. Dec. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1868, William Rogers Johnson of Tinmouth, Vt., now of Leominster, Mass. Their children are: (1) Anna Lucretia Johnson, b. Nov. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Charles H. Jackson of New Haven, Vt. Their children are Maybelle Anna Jackson, b. Feb. 8, 1889; Eugene Jackson, b. July 31, 1890; d. Aug. 28, 1890; Arthur William Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1892. (2) Bessie Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Arthur B. Ingalls of E. Clarendon, Vt. They have one child, Cecil J. Ingalls, b. July 8, 1891. (3) Frederic M. Johnson, b. April 22, 1876; m. Aug. 8, 1898, Daisy Ann Phelps of Keene, N. H. Their children are (a) Chester Arthur Johnson, b. Feb. 1, 1900; (b) Bessie Myrtle Johnson, b. Aug. 20, 1901. (4) Ethel R. Johnson, b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Feb. 8, 1905, Rollin Clayton Kane of Wallingford, Vt.; (5) Eugene Johnson, b. July 2, 1883, d. Aug. 21, 1883; (6) Chester Arthur Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
 - XI. Alvin Mortimer Edgerton, b. June 8, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Bridget Ellen Taney of Bennington, Vt. They have one child, Lucretia M. Edgerton, b. Nov. 11, 1886. He resides in Wallingford, Vt.
- 83. Dea. Rufus Cady⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. May 4, 1817; m. Aug. 15, 1841, Adeline Hannah Sanders, b. in Wilmot, N. H., Feb. 7, 1825, dau. of Rev. John and Hannah (Barron) Sanders. She d. in Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 6, 1847. He m. (2d) Oct. 10, 1847, Mrs. Sabrina (York) Dickerman, b. Aug. 25, 1808, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah York. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1890, and lies with her kindred in

the old cemetery on Sugar Hill, East Wallingford. He d. Sept. 9, 1902, at the summer cottage of his son in the Adirondacks. the language of one who is well qualified to write of him, I give the following concerning the life and work of Rufus C. Allen: "He was born in Wallingford, Vt., and resided many years on the old Allen homestead. His father was both shoemaker and farmer, and the subject of this sketch followed both avocations. He was thirsty for knowledge, but could gratify it only in the district school. young manhood he achieved success as a teacher in his vicinity. His warm heart and later reading developed a keen, intelligent and patriotic interest in public questions, and the temperance and antislavery reforms have had his earnest support. The true Vermont spirit lives in him. His integrity, good judgment and consistent Christian character are so marked that though he has never sought office in church or state, it has been repeatedly thrust upon him in both relations. Such duties have been uniformly discharged with credit to himself and satisfaction to others. Converted in early life, he united with the Baptist church at seventeen years of age, and has always been an active worker. Not only in Vermont where he and his wife sang together in church for 35 years and toiled variously, but with large churches of city life in Elizabeth and Brooklyn his zeal and ability have made him prominent where his services have been sought for positions of trust or coöperation. The esteem in which he is held was lately shown in connection with his 77th birthday, when friends, including some of the most prominent people in Brooklyn, gathered to do him honor. In home life he has been happy, beloved and appreciated. Twice married, his cheerful disposition combined with that of his wives to create a sunny and true home atmosphere. Their children rise up to call them blessed."

Children by first marriage born in Wallingford, Vt.:

- I. Rodolphus Warrington, b. Feb. 26, 1843. He enlisted in Co. A, 2d Regt. Vermont Volunteers, Feb. 1862; he d. in Mt. Pleasant hospital in Washington, D. C., July 26, 1862, and was buried in the Soldiers' Home cemetery at Washington. His bravery and faithfulness as a soldier was an honor to the name which he bore.
- II. Adelaide Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Perkins M. Brown, b. Nov. 1, 1844, son of Archibald and Lydia M. Brown of Bascawan, N. H.



REV. J. C. ALLEN, D. D.

They reside in North Woodstock, N. H. They have no children.

Children by second marriage:

Rev. John Clarence, b. July 28, 1848; m. 1874, Julia I., dau. of Rev. Charles and Irene (Bell) Johnson. The following appreciative sketch is from "Men of Vermont," published by the Transcript Co., 1894: "Rev. John Clarence Allen is from an ancestry distinguished in religious constancy. His ancestors for generations were Baptists, while his father and mother were active Christians from their youth, and sang together in church for thirty-five years. Love of music and skill in it are family characteristics, no less than church work. (Mr. Allen's sister Fanny is the wife of Rev. T. J. Whitaker of Brooklyn.) He was educated at Wallingford high school and Black River Academy at Ludlow, Vt., and was graduated with highest oratorical and other honors at Madison (now Colgate) University at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1874. Mr. Allen entered upon his first pastorate in Newark, N. J., in 1875. Success crowned his efforts. Following this work he served the First Baptist church of Elizabeth, N. J., for five and onehalf years, performing loyal work, baptizing many and raising the church. The earnest call of the Hanson Place Baptist church drew Mr. Allen to Brooklyn. Here his highest devotion and energy found wide scope. During the summer and fall of 1885 he remodeled the main audience room and erected lecture and Sunday school rooms, fitting them with essential modern appliances for church work. In the first year of the pastorate the entire church debt was pledged and paid off, amounting to \$40,000. During Mr. Allen's ministry thus far he has baptized over seven hundred souls and has been the means of securing over \$200,000 for the use of the Baptist denomination, and has borne an honorable part in the formation and work of the Brooklyn Baptist Church Extension Society. His activity in temperance and other reform work has been highly commendable. At the National Prohibition convention at Cincinnati in 1892 he was a delegate. To many social organizations he has lent his earnest support and membership. Among them are the Phi Beta Kappa Society of New York, the American Institute of Civics, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Brooklyn Baptist Social Union, and the New York Alumni Association of Colgate University, of which he is president." His last pastorate was that of the Bergin Baptist church in Jersey City, where in 1901 his health broke down in the midst of a revival, which rendered suspension of work necessary for the time. Since then he has supplied as strength and opportunity have permitted. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. The degree of D. D., was conferred upon him in 1895 by the American Temperance University.

- Fanny Gray Allen, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1856; IV. m. Aug. 21, 1889, Rev. Thomas J. Whitaker, b. June 2, 1844, at Deposet, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Clarissa (Hulce) Whitaker. When 18 years old he entered the service of his country, being mustered in Aug. 27, 1862, as a member of Co. E, 109th Regt., N. Y. S. Vols. He spent three years in service, mainly with the Army of the Potomac; participated in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Gain's Farm, Cold Harbor, before Petersburg from June 17 to the following April, Welden R. R., Poplar Green Church, and to the close of the war. He had many narrow escapes, but was unhurt. After the war he engaged in farming, but being called to the ministry entered Madison (now Colgate) University, graduating with honor in 1876. Has been a very successful pastor at Franklin, Hornellsville and Brooklyn, N.Y. Has baptized about 800. He is now the pastor of the Bushwick avenue Baptist church of Brooklyn, N. Y. He has one child, Allen B. Whitaker, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
- 84. Alvina⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. March 8, 1820, in Wallingford, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1840, Thomas C. York, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1820, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kinney) York. He d. in Townshend, Vt., Jan. 27, 1877; she d. in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 29, 1887.

Children b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

I. Ellen Lucretia York, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. July 24, 1863, Rev. Cyprian Pierre Frenyear, b. —. He d. at Townshend, Vt., May 13, 1876. She resides at Exeter, N. H. He graduated from the theological department of the school at Fairfax in 1863; since



Thomas C. Frenyaer.

then he has served the churches in Middletown, Ira, North Springfield, Jamaica and Townshend, Vt., over which last church he was settled in November, 1874. He was successful in all his pastorates and left a name honored and respected in each. He was of French origin. His parents being Catholics, he was early instructed in that faith, and was confirmed in the church the early age of ten years, in which he continued until the age of nineteen, when he was converted to Protestantism. He then devoted seven years preparatory to entering the Baptist ministry. He was ordained for the ministry in 1863 at Fair-From the published account of him at the time of his death we have the opinion of one who knew him well and who speaks of him as "a man of more than ordinary ability, and who was held in high esteem by his church and denomination. had been the secretary of the Vermont Baptist State Convention for seven years, and was largely instrumental in consolidating the records of the Vermont Baptist anniversaries. He was quite a historical student, and at the time of his decease was engaged in writing up a very minute history of the Baptist denomination in this state." The children of C. P. and E. L. Frenyear are (1) Thomas Cyprian Frenyear, b. in Middletown, Vt., March 16, 1865; m. June 28, 1893, Emma Louise Chase, dau. of Rev. J. N. Chase of Exeter, N. H.; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1903. He became early interested in electrical science, the study of which he continued through Phillips Exeter Academy, the Boston Latin School and Harvard College. His fitness for the position won for him a place as the manager of the Cagandutta Electric Railroad System at Gloversville, N. Y., which position he took in June, 1892, and by his energy and perseverence won the esteem of all and soon paved the way for his advancement to a higher place with the Westinghouse Electrical Co. at Buffalo, N. Y., where he gained the confidence of all with whom he came in contact, and at the time of his death, such was his promise, he would soon have been advanced to a still higher position of honor and trust. Led by the benign influence of his parents, he imbibed in early life a deeply religious spirit and experienced conversion at the age of eleven. He was connected with the Delaware Avenue Baptist church of Buffalo, in which he served as superintendent of the Sunday school, deacon and trustee. His widow resides in Saybrook, Conn. Children: (a) Marion Chase Frenyaer, b. April 16, 1896; (b) Allen Cyprian Frenyaer, b. Nov. 1898; (c) John Thomas Frenyaer, b. Oct. 13 1903. (2) Flavia Frenyaer, b. in Ira, Vt., Nov. 22, 1866; d. at Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 25, 1869. (3) Grace Frenyaer, b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 15, 1868; m. Aug. 15, 1893, William H. Goring; had one child, Irene Grace Goring, b. Sept. 27, 1896. Reside in Alleghany, Pa. (4) Florence Alvina Frenyaer, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 22, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1893, Lorin J. Jones; he d. Feb., 1902; she resides at Exeter, N. H. Their children are (a) Flavia Locke Jones, b. April 20, 1894; (b) Russell Cyprian Jones, b. Dec. 26, 1896; (c) Hazell F. Jones, b. May 5, 1899. (5) George Albert Frenyaer, b. in Jamaica, Vt., July 10, 1874; m. in Buffalo, March, 1899, Jennie Porter; reside in West Hamilton, Ontario, Can.; have one child, Irene Ellen Frenyaer, b. June, 1901.

II. Frances Emma York, b. April 13, 1850; m. Feb. 20, 1880, Wesley R. Phillips; she d. in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 26, 1884. Their child, Frances Phillips, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

III. Mary Adell York, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. July 27, 1859.IV. Mary Clara Edna York, b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. in Townshend, Vt., May 12, 1877.

85. Betsey⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Lansford W. Congdon, b. in Wallingford, Vt., June 16, 1811, son of James H. and Susana (Phillips) Congdon. He d. in Wallingford, Nov. 26, 1878. After the death of her husband Mrs. Congdon and her daughter, Rhoda, resided some years after their return from Kansas on the old Allen homestead in East Wallingford, which had remained in the Allen family for nearly one hundred years, but was sold by them in 1897, and they removed to the village of Wallingford, where they have since resided.

Children b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

I. Quincy Adams Congdon, b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. March 18, 1848.

- II. Rhoda Elvira Congdon, b. Dec. 12, 1850. She was an efficient teacher for many years in her native town, and for some time the superintendent of schools there, which position she resigned in her temporary removal to Kansas in 1890, but since her return she resumed teaching till forced to resign on account of failing health.
- III. Charles Lansford Congdon, b. May 9, 1859; d. March 12, 1882.
- IV. Pitt Harvey Congdon, b. Oct. 28, 1861; d. in Sedgwick, Kansas, June 1, 1890.
- 86. Rhoda Anderson⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. June 27, 1826; m. Sept. 13, 1846, John Tabor Congdon, b. Nov. 20, 1818, son of James H. and Lydia (Brooks) Congdon. He d. in Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1850; she d. there May 30, 1847.
- 87. Albert Marsh⁶ Allen, (Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. May 30, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Margaret E. Davis of Belmont, Mass. He d. at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 26, 1901. He commenced life on a farm adjacent to that of his father's in Wallingford and pursued that avocation successfully. Later he removed to Londonderry, Vt., where he took a prominent place in local affairs, and about 1887 removed to Poultney, Vt. He united with the Baptist church, then located on Sugar Hill, Wallingford, at the age of ten years, and ever maintained an upright life, respected and esteemed by all.
 - 112. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
 - II. Minnie Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1864.
 - 114. III. Cora Jane, b. April 5, 1867.
 - 115. IV. Helen Lucretia, b. June 30, 1870.
 - 116. V. Josephine Gertrude, b. Oct. 13, 1872.
- 88. Lucinda⁶ Allen, (Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 5, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Linas T. Holton, b. in Westminster, Vt., Feb. 20, 1817, son of Reuben R. and Rebecca (Tower) Holton. He d. in Plymouth, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866. She d. March 1, 1899 in Plymouth, Ill., where the family removed in 1856.

Children:

- I. Nancy Emma Holton, b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 30, 1849.
- II. Helen Rebecca Holton, b. Oct. 28, 1851; m. Sept.—, 1868, J. M. Ralston. They reside in Chanyte, Kansas.
- III. Wallace Lines Holton, b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Sylvia Paush. They reside in Sarcaxie, Mo.
- IV. Emily Charlotte Holton, b. April 26, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1880, William D. Ralston of Plymouth, Ill., now of Mound Valley, Kan. Their children are: (1) H. Inez Ralston, b. July 30, 1881; (2) Eva P. Ralston, b. Nov. 10, 1885; (3) Verden W. Ralston, b. March 28, 1891.
- 89. George Sweetland⁶ Allen, (Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. June 2, 1818; m. about 1845 Amanda Stafford. He d. Feb. 18, 1863, in South Wallingford, Vt.; she d. Dec. 1868. He was both lawyer and merchant, and was the manager of large business interests, in the midst of which he was stricken down with a fever which closed his useful life.

Children b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

- 117. I. Mary Ann, b. 1846.
 - II. Winfield Scott, b. 1848; d. young.
 - III. Winslow, b. 1849; d. young.
- 118. IV. Chancellor Cicero, b. April 1, 1851.
- 119. V. Oliver Holden, b. March 7, 1853.
- 120. VI. Horace David, b. Feb. 1, 1855.
 - VII. Elam Clark, b. 1857; d. 1863.
 - VIII. Franklin Pierce, b. 1859; d. 1873.
 - IX. Jennie A., b. 1861; d. 1865.
- 121. X. George Sweetland, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
- **90.** Robert⁶ Allen, (Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. March 9, 1819; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Eliza Albee, b. Aug. 25, 1820. He d. Jan. 22, 1863; she d. May 18, 1891, in Creston, Ia. He removed from Wallingford, Vt., to Iowa in 1855.

Children born in Wallingford, Vt.:

- 122. I. John F., b. Feb. 5, 1839.
- 123. II. Elvira L., b. Nov. 22, 1841.
- 124. III. Ella M., b. Aug. 30, 1846.
- 125. IV. George W. S., b. Oct. 15, 1850.

91. William S.⁶ Allen, (Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Lovina Edson, b. at Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 8, 1821, dau. of Zidon and Polly (Kimalls) Edson. He moved West in 1850, and died at Aurora, Ill., Aug. 25, 1873; she d. 1904, at Aurora, Ill. I regret that my record of this family is not more complete, but it is the best I could obtain.

Children:

- I. Mary Jane, b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 21, 1842, unm.
- II. Merritt Herbert, b. at Mendon, Vt., June 21, 1844; m. 1878, Maryette Eveline Bell, at Houston, Texas. He d. Oct. 23, 1889.
- III. Mira Frances, b. at Mendon, Vt., May 10, 1846.
- IV. Delia Eveline, b. at Mendon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1848; m. Dec. 14, 1878, at Rutland, Vt., H. E. Ferre.
 - V. Zidon Edson, b. at Wheatland, Ill., July 17, 1851; d. unm., Nov. 6, 1881.
 - VI. Ella Amelia, b. at Wheatland, Ill., April 29, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1881, J. B. Tripp of Aurora, Ill. No children.
- VIII. Vernon Ellsworth, b. at Wheatland, Ill., Aug. 6, 1861. VIII. Lewis Clinton, b. at Wheatland, Ill., April 21, 1865; m. June 27, 1894, Hilda Nelson.
- 92. Dr. Horace Draper⁶ Allen, (Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. March 19, 1825; m. Sept. 20, 1846, Esther Thankful Culver, b. Oct. 29, 1824. She d. Dec. 17, 1859, at Rutland, Vt. He m. (2d) Dec. 2, 1860, Susan Marion Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1830. After taking a course of medical study with Dr. Ross of Rutland, Vt., he commenced the practice of medicine at Weston, Vt., in 1848. Removing thence to Rutland, Vt., where he became skillful in his profession; thence he removed to Rutland, Ill., where for some years he suffered from ill health, and retired from medical practice. He d. Feb. 19, 1905.

Children of first marriage, b. at Rutland, Vt.:

- 127. I. Flora Esther, b. Dec. 2, 1851.
- 128. II. Carrie Nellie, b. June 27, 1856.
- 129. III. Merritt Draper, b. March 7, 1859.
- 93. Elisha Romanza⁶ Allen, (Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. June 10, 1831; m. March 22, 1857, Henrietta Stewart, b. July 15, 1838, dau. of Levi Harrington and

Louisa E. (Todd) Stewart. He resided at East Wallingford, Vt., and was for many years engaged in the insurance business, and prominent in the affairs of the Baptist church. He d. Jan. 21, 1905.

Children b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

- I. DeWitt Clinton, b. July 15, 1858; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
- II. Minnie Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. March 25, 1865.
- III. George Levi, b. July 11, 1866; d. March 24, 1867.
- 130. IV. William Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1869.
- 131. V. Flora Emily, b. April 11, 1877.
- 94. Heman Cook⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Danby, Vt., Jan. 13, 1834; m. July 28, 1857, Mary A. Peebles, b. Dec. 18, 1828. He was a prominent farmer and man of affairs in Ellenburgh, N. Y., for many years. He d. Oct., 1895; she d. Dec. 5, 1903.

Children:

- I. Charles H., b. Feb. 25, 1858, unm.; a farmer in Ellenburg, N. Y.
- 132. II. Mary E., b. July 15, 1859.
 - III. Robert J., b. June 16, 1861; d. young.
 - IV. Marshall P., b. May 5, 1863; d. young.
- 95. Hannibal⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. March 16, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Mary Hetty Lusher, b. Jan. 22, 1837; she d. March 13, 1890. He m. (2d) Jan. 2, 1892, Cornelia Augusta Polley. He d. Dec. 26, 1898. He resided in Whitehall, N. Y., but for many years had the management of a summer hotel near Lake George.

- 133. I. Joseph Cady, b. Nov. 25, 1859.
 - II. Frances Susan, b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. June 10, 1891, Ernest A. Greenough; she d. Aug. 10, 1894.
- 134. III. William Frederic, b. June 18, 1864.
- 96. George Henry⁶ Allen, (Joseph⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Granville, N. Y., April 26, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Charlotte Hopkins, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1840. He was connected in business with his brother Marshall for many years, and is now a member of the large importing house of Paris, Allen & Co. of New York. Several years ago he spent some time traveling abroad.



Lucinda E. (Scott) Allen.

Child:

George Marshall, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1863.

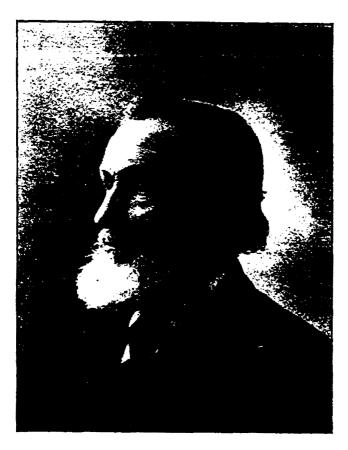
97. Orrin Peer⁶ Allen, (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Harriet Lyndon Maria Garvin, b. Sept. 12, 1844, in Eastport, Me., dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Lyndon) Garvin of Eastport; she d. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 25, 1862, and is buried in Vernon, Vt. Her parents came to Eastport, Me., from Pictou, N. S., where her mother, Sarah Lyndon, was born, and probably her father also. Her parents dying in her early youth, she found a pleasant home with her married brother, James H. Garvin of Boston. She had a sister Theresa, who m. Charles Frizzell of Quincy, Mass., and another sister, Henrietta, who m. John Taylor of Cambridge, Mass.; these all survive her. She experienced an early conversion and united with a Baptist church in Boston. He m. (2d) June 16, 1863, Lucinda Elmina Scott, b. June 5, 1845, in Vernon, Vt., dau. of Eleazer Guernsey and Sarah A. (Noyes) Scott of Vernon. the several biographies published of him we condense the following facts:

"He numbers among his ancestors five worthy members of the Mayflower, viz: Governor John Carver, his wife and granddaughter, Elizabeth Tilly, John Tilly and John Howland, besides many of the earliest emigrants to New England, and several who engaged in the Colonial and Revolutionary wars. He completed his education at Chester, Vt., Academy, where he won an enviable position as a student. During his course of study there he taught school in the towns of Windham, Cavendish and Vernon, Vt. After graduating he taught school in Hackensack, N. J. He was for several years superintendent of schools in Vernon, Vt., and resigned the office on his removal from the state. He came to Palmer, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, when he commenced the business of pharmacy, in which he continued till the fall of 1902, when he retired from the business.

"He evinced in early life a decided taste for literary pursuits, and his course of reading has been unusually extensive, ranging through nearly all departments of literature and embracing the classics, poetry, history and various sciences. He commenced writing for the press at the age of fifteen, and has continued to contribute

to numerous publications since. Has been interested for many years in the subject of local history and genealogy; has written many historical papers for the press, and has published the genealogy of the Lee, Fairman and Doolittle families. Has copied and published the inscriptions of the two ancient cemeteries of Palmer, and besides compiling the present volume of the Allen memorial, has nearly completed a genealogy of the descendants of William Scott of Hatfield, Mass. He compiled the manual of the Second Congregational church of Palmer in 1895, and on the occasion of the celebration of the jubilee anniversary of the foregoing church in 1897 was chosen to deliver the historical address. He was also chosen to deliver the historical address on the occasion of the celebration of the centennial of Thomas Lodge of Masons in Palmer in 1896, of which he is a member.

"He has never sought office, yet has been called to fill many places of trust. He was secretary and treasurer of the Eastern Hampden Agricultural Society for nineteen years, and for three years a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture. He was for many years a trustee of the Palmer Savings Bank. He was for several years superintendent of the Sunday school connected with the Second Congregational church of Palmer, and for seventeen years the clerk of this church. He was one of the pioneer movers in the founding of the Young Men's Library Association of Palmer in 1878, being its librarian for some twelve years and one of its trustees till the present time. In 1883, when the history of Palmer was projected, he was selected by the town as one of the publishing committee, of which he was the chairman, and devoted much time to the collecting of material for the same until its completion in 1889. He was the prime mover in establishing the Palmer Historical Society, which was organized in May, 1899, and incorporated through his efforts in May, 1900. He has served as the curator of the society since its organization. He has collected and identified a very complete flora of Palmer, embracing some 450 specimens. Mrs. Allen also comes from ancestors who took an active and notable part in the wars of the Colonial and Revolutionary times. Her ancestor, William Scott, was a participant in the famous "Falls" fight; her great, great-grandfather, Capt. Moses Scott, was one of the brave defenders of Fort Massachusetts, and his son, Ebenezer



Jason Cady Allen.



Charles Anderson Allen.

Scott, her great-grandfather, survived a captivity among the French and Indians of Quebec and came back to prepare for his service in after years as a soldier for American liberty, and living to a good old age became an honored pensioner of the United States.

Child by first marriage:

136. I. Ina Lyndon, b. May 16, 1861.

Children by second marriage:

- II. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1867. He received his education at Mitchell's Boys' School at Billerica, Mass., where he was awarded a gold medal for superior scholarship. After graduating he was engaged in his father's pharmacy for nearly ten years.
- III. Julia Adeline, b. July 6, 1869. She graduated from the Palmer high school in 1888, and from the Westfield Normal School in 1892. She was quite precocious as a pianist, having successfully performed on the piano at a musical entertainment in the Palmer Opera House at the age of five years. She has since been engaged as a teacher of music.
- IV. Lillie May, b. Sept. 7, 1870. She graduated from the Palmer high school in 1888, and finished her education at the Westfield Normal School in 1892. She is now (1905) assistant in the post office at Deerfield, Mass.
- 98. Jason Cady⁶ Allen, (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Mary Sophia Combs, b. in Enfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1846; she d. Jan. 12, 1896. He is a real estate owner in Vernon, Vt., where he has lived on the Allen homestead since 1856. Has been honored by his townsmen with nearly every office in their gift, including that of lister, selectman, overseer of the poor, justice of the peace, etc. Was elected to the Vermont Legislature from Vernon in 1896, receiving every vote save two.

Child:

- 137. Robert Cady, b. March 14, 1878.
- 99. Charles Anderson⁶ Allen, (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1864, Abbie E. Ball of Athens, Vt. He d. there Aug. 11, 1865;

she d. Sept. 9, 1872. No children. He was a young man of fine physique, ambitious and active in any laudable pursuit which engaged him. His early decease was due to a sudden fever, from which he never rallied.

100. Robert Clark⁶ Allen, (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842; m. June 18, 1864, Jane Almira Lockwood, b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 6, 1846, dau. of Lyman and Almira (Lockwood) Lockwood; she d. at North Springfield, Vt., April 29, 1867. He m. (2d) Oct. 13, 1867, Lucy Cook Lockwood, b. in Chester, Vt., Nov. 23, 1835, dau. of Joshua and Lepha (Taylor) Lockwood; she d. Nov. 7, 1868. He m. (3d) Nov. 15, 1869, Mrs. Hattie Maria (Chapman) Henry, b. in Chester, Vt., May 10, 1835, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Thompson) Chapman. She m. her first husband, Warren Milton Henry, Nov. 22, 1856. Their only daughter, Hattie Henry, married, and died March 22, 1905. R. C. Allen has resided in North Springfield, Vt., many years, where he has engaged in the business of carpentry, and has also served as the road commissioner for some time.

Child by first marriage:

Abbie Jane, b. June 13, 1865, unm. She lives in Springfield, Vt.

101. Sarah Augusta⁶ Allen, (Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 30, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1869, Lafayette W. Stoddard, b. Aug. 6, 1848, in Vernon, Vt., where he owns real estate and has served as one of the selectmen of the town for several years. She d. at Vernon, Feb. 13, 1905, esteemed and lamented by all who knew her.

Children born in Vernon, Vt.:

- I. Wallace Emerson, b. Jan. 3, 1872. He was educated at the Brattleboro high school and graduated from Eastman's Business College in 1892. He has been for some years bookkeeper and paymaster for the Williamstown Mfg. Co. He m. Sept. 23, 1896, Laetitia L. Irwin of Williamstown, Mass. Their child, Helen Irwin, b. Nov. 2, 1903.
- II. Bertha Allen, b. March 1, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Chester Daniel Hicks. They reside in West Springfield, Mass.



Robert Clarke Allen.



Sarah (Allen) Stoddard.

102. Tristram C. Coffin⁶ Allen, (David⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Aug. 10, 1864, Lavinia E. Taylor, b. Nov. 25, 1842, at Rome, Mich.; he d. July 29, 1871. She m. (2d) Oct. 22, 1873, Smith McCarbury of York, Mich., b. March 4, 1829.

Child by first marriage:

Mary Lavinia, b. July 15, 1866, in Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Edson Clark, b. July 13, 1846. They reside in York, Mich.

103. Elizabeth⁶ Allen, (David⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Feb. 7, 1857, Asa Gifford, b. March 4, 1834, son of Asa and Hannah (Brown) Gifford. He is a boat builder of Gloucester.

Children:

- I. Ellen Chase Gifford, b. Dec. 8, 1857, at New Bedford; d. April 27, 1861.
- II. Charles Gifford, b. March 2, 1873; d. March 2, 1873.
- III. Jesse Gifford, b. March 2, 1873; d. March 3, 1873.
- IV. Allen Brown Gifford, b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Gloucester.
- 104. William Starbuck⁶ Allen, (Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. at Nantucket March 20, 1819; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Nancy J. Lamb, b. Nov. 24, 1843, dau. of B. Gardner and Susan Lamb. He was lighthouse keeper at Great Point, Nantucket, from 1855 to 1886. His service was often inspected by Dewey and Schley, who were then naval commanders and inspectors of lighthouses. He always found them genial men, and his service approved by them. He has been a life-resident of the Island, and at present is the only male representative of our family bearing the Allen name.

Child.

- Clara Louise, b. April 6, 1881. She graduated from the Coffin high school in 1897. She is proficient in music as a teacher, and organist in one of the churches of Nantucket.
- 105. Edward Coffin⁶ Allen, (Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1855, Ann Maria Allen, b. April 5, 1827, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Lewis) Allen. She d. Nov. 11, 1866; he d. Nov. 28, 1893, at Blue Spring, Fla.

Children:

- I. Elizabeth Beers, b. Feb. 25, 1857; unm. Resides in Edgartown, Mass.
- 138. II. Edward Coffin, b. Oct. 14, 1858.
- 139. III. Annie Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1860.
- 140. IV. Harold, b. May 8, 1863.
- 141. V. Lincoln, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
 - VI. Lucian, b. Nov. 10, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1867.
- 106. Frederic Barnard⁶ Allen, (Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. Sept. 24, 1860, Ellen Davis; he d. at Nantucket May 9, 1892.

Child:

Emily, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. Oct. 17, 1863.

107. Benjamin Franklin⁶ Allen, (Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. April 4, 1861, Caroline Batty, b. Oct. 16, 1832, dau. of Joel and Lois Batty of Starksboro, Vt.; she d. Jan. 22, 1902. He resides in Hesper, Iowa.

Children:

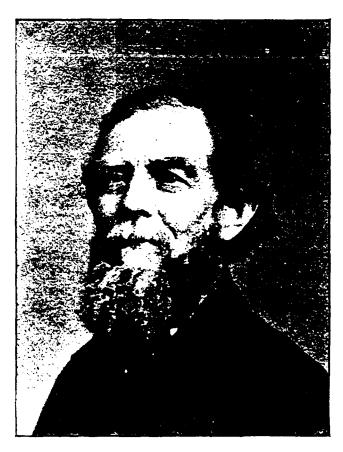
- I. Francis Eugene, b. March 11, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
- II. Frances Lois, b. Dec. 6, 1864; d. Jan. 13, 1877.
- III. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Nov. 7, 1874.
- 108. Susan⁶ Allen, (Tristram⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Daniel Smith; he is deceased. She resides in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

Truman Smith, resides in St. Paul; and three others.

109. Mary⁶ Allen, (Tristram⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. April 29, 1874, David Chase; he d. Nov. 6, 1893. She resides in Hesper, Iowa.

- I. Gertrude Chase, b. Jan. 26, 1875.
- II. Frederic Chase, b. March 4, 1879.
- 110. Anna⁶ Allen, (Tristram⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1873, James A. Chase, b. in Bristol, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844. They reside in Park Place, Or.



William Starbuck Allen.

Children:

- I. Lula A. Chase, b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
- II. Howard G. Chase, b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. Aug. 24, 1878.
- III. Grace A. Chase, b. June 20, 1883; d. June 27, 1889.
- IV. Laurel H. Chase, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

111. Dr. Gertrude Gail⁶ Allen, (Tristram⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Dec. 16, 1853; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Cyrus Wellington, b. Feb. 22, 1844, in Albany, N. Y. The following facts concerning Dr. Wellington are taken from the Chicago Evening Post of Feb. 15, 1894: "Dr. Wellington gained her early education at a public and private 'Friends', school, and graduated from Norwood Seminary at St. Paul. Subsequently she taught for fourteen and a half years in the first-named institution, and for three terms in the Seminary, giving the best of satisfaction as a teacher and earning the praise of the parents as well as winning the love and respect of the pupils. Mrs. Wellington studied medicine in the Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary at the New York College and Hospital for Women, and at the Post Graduate College of New York City. She graduated with distinguished honors at the second named institution in the summer of 1887, and then engaged in the careful study of surgery under leading surgeons. She was, in fact, the second woman to take up operative surgery in the Post Graduate College of New York City. She developed a remarkable aptitude for her professional work and was a hard and industrious student. Dr. Wellington practiced medicine in New York City and St. Paul before coming to this city, and she has in Chicago patients from several states. She served on the staff of the Woman's Hospital and Training School exhibit at the World's Fair as physician and surgeon, attending with success to the only case of any importance during the term, and also caring for the first injured person on the grounds on dedication day. Dr. Wellington is an honored member of the alumnae society of the New York College and Hospital for Women, and also of the Illinois Woman's Homeopathic Society. She is a member, as well, of the Municipal Order League, which secured the establishment of the West Side free public bath, and she belongs to the Kilo Club and is a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal church of this city." She has a delightful home over on Washington boulevard, with a cozy office on the second

floor of the Central Music Hall building. Cyrus Wellington, her husband, is a well-known lawyer and orator.

- I. Marian Elizabeth Wellington, b. Sept. 30, 1874. She graduated from the Baldwin Seminary in St. Paul June, 1892, and has since taken a course of study at the Chicago Musical College.
- II. Philip Allen Wellington, b. Feb. 24, 1877. He studied for three years at Notre Dame, Ind., and in 1894 entered the school at Hamlin, Minn.
- III. Margaret Louise Wellington, b. June 11, 1879. She commenced a three-years' course of study in 1894.
- 112. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Allen, (Albert M.6, Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph3, Nathaniel2, Edward1), b. Aug. 15, 1862, in Wallingford, Vt.; m. 1886, Hiram R. Dawes of Bellows Falls, Vt. Mary E. Allen graduated with honors from Leland and Gray Seminary, Townshend, Vt., at the age of nineteen. The year following she was sent to Ogden City, Utah, by the Baptist Home Mission Society of Boston, Mass. After laboring sixteen months in that field she was compelled to return home on account of poor health. At the age of 24 she was married to Hiram R. Dawes and went to labor among the colored people at Muscogea, Indian Ter. After staying there some time she went to New Salem, a few miles from Atoka. She labored there until her health failed, when she was compelled to return to her father's home in Vermont, leaving her husband at Atoka; but she was not allowed long to rest, for her husband's declining health called her back, only to see him die. Some time after her husband's death she raised about \$1000 and went to the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Ter., and started a school in Berwyn; it was the first colored school in the nation. She was there some four years and had a farm connected with the school. At first she had no assistant, but she persevered and succeeded in building a suitable house, and in six months was keeping school in it. In 1893 she gave it to the Baptist Home Missionary Society of New York. She was appointed superintendent and had support from the missionary society. Her school was named the Dawes Academy in honor of her husband. called to Poultney, Vt., by the illness and death of her father, and remains there with her mother.

113. Minnie Augusta⁷ Allen, (Albert M.⁶, Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1864; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Andrew M. Wells of Chester, Vt. She was educated at Leland and Gray Seminary, Townshend, Vt., and became a very successful teacher.

Children born in Chester, Vt.:

- I. Anna C. Wells, b. Oct. 17, 1887.
- II. Carl A. Wells, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
- 114. Cora Jane⁷ Allen, (Albert M.⁶, Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Londonderry, Vt., June 30, 1870; m. April 15, 1885, Edward M. Magoon of Jamaica, Vt. She was educated at Leland and Gray Seminary, Townshend, Vt.; resides in Stratton, Vt.

Children:

- I. Clara B. Magoon, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 5, 1887; m. Harry Baybrooks; lives in Jamaica, Vt.
- II. Albert A. Magoon, b. in Stratton, Feb. 6, 1891.
- III. Herbert C. Magoon, b. in Stratton, Feb. 2, 1893.
- IV. Harry Magoon.
- V. Mary E. Magoon.
- VI. Grace N. Magoon.
- 115. Helen Lucretia⁷ Allen, (Albert M.⁶, Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Londonderry, Vt., June 30, 1870; m. March 14, 1895, John J. McPangton. They reside at Port Washington, Wis. No children. She was educated at Leland Gray Seminary, Townshend, Vt., and at Castleton State Normal School, Vt. She successfully taught nineteen terms of school.
- 116. Gertrude Josephine⁷ Allen, (Albert M.⁶, Rufus⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 13, 1872; m. March 14, 1895, George Earl Douglass. They reside in Andover, Vt. She graduated from the State Normal School at Castleton, Vt., and taught eight terms of school with success.

- I. Olive Elizabeth Douglass, b. June 24, 1898.
- II. Clyde Benjamin Douglass, b. March 30, 1901.
- III. Ruth Gertrude Douglass, b. July 12, 1904.

117. Mary Ann⁷ Allen, (George S.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. 1846; m. Arnold Fargo. She d. about 1868; he is also deceased.

Child:

Carlos Fargo, died at 16 years of age.

II8. Chancellor Cicero⁷ Allen, (George S.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. April 1, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Mary E. Lincoln, dau. of Josiah Lincoln; she d. Aug. 15, 1876. He m. (2d) June 15, 1882, Laura A. Jackson, b. Aug. 7, 1853, dau. of William Jackson. Mr. Allen was left an orphan when a mere lad to make his way in the world. He began with a clerkship in the store of his uncle, Elisha Allen at East Wallingford, Vt., where he soon evinced those qualities of business which lead to success. After remaining there a few years he went to Boston in r873, where he has since remained and won success in business. He became early interested in electrical appliances, which business he has built up from small beginnings. He is now the manager and treasurer of the Boston Electric Co. with office at 548 Washington street. The business amounts to one half a million per year. He has a beautiful residence in Roxbury, where he has lived for some years.

Child by first marriage:

Mary Adell, b. July 5, 1875. She is a graduate of the Roxbury high school, and later attended a course of study at the Burdette School of Languages and a course of music at the Boston Conservatory.

- 119. Oliver Holden⁷ Allen, (George S.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. March 7, 1853; m. Eliza Crandall; she d. March, 1889. He is a farmer and resides in South Wallingford, Vt. Children:
 - I. Chloe, b. 1877.
 - II. George, b. 1881.
 - III. Chancellor H., b. March, 1889.
- 120. Horace David⁷ Allen, (George S.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 1, 1855, at South Wallingford, Vt.; m. July 8, 1874, Ada Porter, b. July 19, 1857, dau. of Isaac N. and Hortensia B. (Odell) Porter. He is a farmer and resides in Danby, Vt.

Children:

- I. Jennie Hortensia, b. Jan. 22, 1875; m. Jan. 23, 1894, William H. Herrick of Fitchburg, Mass.
- II. George Chancellor, b. April 5, 1878.
- 121. George Sweetland⁷ Allen, (George S.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. July 3, 1888, Eva Nora Alger, b. Nov. 13, 1868, at Hebron, Ind. He is in business at Carthage, Mo.

Children:

- I. Lillie Juvel, b. July 10, 1889.
- II. Maude May, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
- III. Ella Adell, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
- 122. John F.⁷ Allen, (Robert⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. March 5, 1875, Catherine McKanna, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853. He is a resident of Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children born at Creston, Ia.:

- I. Ella M., b. Feb. 16, 1877.
- II. Agnes E., b. Feb. 19, 1879.
- III. George F., b. Feb. 14, 1881.
- IV. Robert F., b. Jan. 17, 1883; d. May 10, 1884.
- V. Hattie S., b. June 10, 1888.
- VI. Bernice L., b. Sept. 3, 1890.
- VII. Bessie Elvira, b. July 17, 1896; d. March 28, 1898.
- 123. Elvira L.⁷ Allen (Robert⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹). b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. July 5, 1863, Levi Snell, b. Oct. 23, 1828, in Penn.; he died about 1892. Her home is in Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

- I. Arthur A. Snell, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Nov. 28, 1864.
- II. Eva M. Snell, b. at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1873.
- 124. Ella M.⁷ Allen, (Robert⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 30, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1861, George W. Hardwick; he died June 18, 1874. She m. (2d) Jan. 3, 1877, Charles E. Dahlburg.

Children by first marriage, born in Lee Co., Iowa:

- I. Leola E. Hardwick, b. March 3, 1863; m. June 1, 1882, Banks Stewart of Alliance, Neb.; their child, Bessie E. Stewart, was b. Aug. —, 1884.
- II. G. Elmer E. Hardwick, b. Dec. 22, 1868. He resides in Laramie City, Wyoming.

Children by second marriage, b. in Creston, Ia.:

- III. Flora E. Dahlburg, b. Nov. 3, 1877.
- IV. Clarence T. Dahlburg, b. July 6, 1879.
- V. Nina H. Dahlburg, b. June 28, 1882.
- VI. Jessie M. Dahlburg, b. Oct. 5, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1884.
- VII. Nellie H. Dahlburg, b. July 13, 1885.
- 125. George Washington Sargent⁷ Allen, (Robert⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Mary Whiting, b. Nov. 26, 1860, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. He is employed in the clothing and gentlemen's furnishing goods business in Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children born in Mt. Pleasant, Ia.:

- I. Robert Whiting, b. June 15, 1888.
- II. Julia May, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
- 126. Vernon Ellsworth⁷ Allen, (William⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Wheatland, Ill., May 6, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Margaret (Lamb) Dunley; she was b. in Aurora, Ill., July 18, 1863. He was educated in the public schools of Aurora, Ill., where he still resides. Has been a clerk in different offices; is at present in the storehouse of the C. B. and Q. R. R.

Children born in Aurora, Ill.:

- I. Lula May, b. July 1, 1888.
- II. Clyde Edward, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
- III. Roy Edson, b. Feb. 26, 1891; d. April 15, 1896.
- IV. Earl Bernard, b. Aug. 1, 1893; d. Feb. 7, 1895.
 - V. Harley Francis, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
- 127. Flora Esther⁷ Allen, (Dr. Horace D.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 2, 1851, at Weston, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Horace W. Flaser of Ill.

Children:

- I. Merritt Edgar Flaser, b. Dec. 24, 1876.
- II. Rollin Elam Flaser, b. March 14, 1878.
- III. Mary Lola Flaser, b. Oct. 25, 1888.
- 128. Carrie Nellie⁷ Allen, (Dr. Horace D.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Rutland, Vt., June 27, 1856; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Willard E. Proctor of Rutland, Ill.; d. 1888–9. Child:

Flora May Proctor, b. June 21, 1880.

129. Merritt Draper⁷ Allen, (Dr. Horace D.⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. May 7, 1859; m. Feb. 3, 1891, Louisa Webber; she d. Jan., 1895. He resides in Rutland, Ill.

Children:

- I. Blanche Luella, b. May 13, 1892.
- II. Son, b. Jan. 1895.
- 130. William Steward⁷ Allen, (Elisha⁶ R., Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 10, 1890, Anna T. Riley. He resides in Saratoga, N. Y.

Child:

Margeretta Flora, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

131. Flora Emily⁷ Allen, (Elisha⁶, Oliver⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. April 11, 1877; m. June 7, 1899, Ernest D. Dickerman. Reside in Mechanicsville, Vt.

Children:

- 1. Allen Elwin Dickerman, b. May 23, 1901.
- II. Gordon Ernest Dickerman, b. Dec. 3, 1902; d. Dec. 14, 1902.
- 132. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Allen, (Heman C.⁶, Joseph⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. July 15, 1859; m. March 4, 1884, William H. Sawyer, b. Sept. 9, 1835, in New Salem, Mass. He resides in Ellenburg, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 14, 1896.

Child:

Henry Allen Sawyer, b. April 18, 1885.

133. Joseph Cady⁷ Allen, (Hannibal⁶, Joseph⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1859; m. July 24, 1881, Jessie A. Bascom; he d. Oct. 24, 1887.

Children:

- I. Fary Eugene, b. May 16, 1882.
- II. Mary Almira, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
- 134. William Frederic⁷ Allen, (Hannibal⁶, Joseph⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1864; m. March, 1891, Fannie Caldwell. He resides in Ridgewood, N. J. He has been with Paris, Allen & Co., New York, since 1888.

Children:

- I. Dorothy Sherman, b. Feb. 6, 1892.
- II. Janet Perry, b. April 11, 1901.
- III. Caldwell Bradley, IV. Elizabeth Stewart, twins, b. Dec. 31, 1903.
- 135. George Marshall⁷ Allen, (George H.⁶, Joseph⁵, Robert⁴ Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1863; m. June 3, 1896, Grace Fanshawe. Resides in Morristown, N. J. He is now (1905) traveling abroad.

Child:

Lorane, b. in Morristown, N. J., July 19, 1898.

136. Ina Lyndon⁷ Allen, (Orrin P.⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Joseph³, Nathaniel², Edward¹), b. in Palmer, Mass., May 16, 1861; m. Charles Robert Carroll, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1856. Reside in Rowe, Mass.

Children b. in Greenfield, Mass.:

- I. Jane Frances Carroll, b. Dec. 3, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Ellis Edmund Potter of Rowe, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1877, son of Edward and Annie (Lincoln) Potter. Farmer, resides in Rowe, Mass.
- II. Allen Robert Carroll, b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. July 6, 1880.
- III. Lillian Louise Carroll, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. May 16, 1900, Frank Martin Pahl, b. at Turners Falls, Mass., Feb. 1, 1875, son of Martin and Rosanna Pahl, who came from Germany in 1871. Frank M. Pahl enlisted in the Brooklyn Barracks, April 2,

Children:

- I. Anna West, b. in New York Oct. 13, 1881.
- II. Edna Sherman, b. in Sidney, Me., Sept. 9, 1884; d. at Ocala, Fla., April 12, 1892.
- III. Gertrude Estelle, born at Blue Springs, Fla., July 10, 1887.
- IV. Vesta Florence, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
- V. Harold Coffin, b. in Ocala, Fla., Dec. 1, 1892.
- 139. Annie Maria⁷ Allen, (Edward C.⁶, Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1860; m. Aug. 12, 1889, Charles P. Whipple, b. Sept. 19, 1860. Residence in Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

- I. Norman Allen Whipple, b. Sept. 30, 1890.
- II. Helen Elizabeth Whipple, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
- 140. Harold⁷ Allen, (Edward C.⁶, Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1867; m. June 5, 1884, Charlotte Timmermanse, b. near Breman, Germany, Oct. 10, 1862. He is engaged in pharmacy at Englewood, N. J.

Children:

- I. Valesca Lucia, b. 1885; d. May 20, 1898.
- II. Ruth Starbuck, b. 1887.
- III. Maria Harms, b. 1890; d. Oct. 7, 1891.
- IV. Miriam Coffin, b. July 27, 1900.
- 141. Lincoln⁷ Allen, (Edward C.⁶, Shubael⁵, David⁴, Edward³, Ebenezer², Edward¹), b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. June 14, 1896, Nellie Burton Bateman. Residence, Waverly, Mass. He is a pharmacist. Children:
 - I. Lincoln Lucian, b. June 19, 1897.
 - II. Viola Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
 - III. Leila Burton, b. March 2, 1903.



Robert Cady Allen.



Robert Jason Allen.

A — see p. 23.

ANCESTORS OF ANN COLEMAN, WIFE OF EDWARD ALLEN.

The name Coleman first appears in history in A. D. 664, in the person of a noted Scotch Bishop of Lindsparne, an Island on the northeast coast of England. He died A. D. 676. Five branches of the family have been honored with coats of arms. Thomas Coleman, the grandfather of our Ann, was born in 1602 and came from Wiltshill, Eng., in the Ship "James," which arrived in Boston June 3, 1635. He settled first in Newbury, Mass., removed thence to Hampton, N. H., and in 1664 he settled at Nantucket, Mass., where he d. 1685, ae. 83. His first wife, Susanna, the mother of his children, d. Nov. 17, 1650. He had seven children, of whom Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1645, m. 1672 Ann Bunker; he d. 1690. Then dau. Ann, m. our Edward Allen. The father of Ann Bunker was George, son of William Bunker, a Huguenot in England, who came to New England and settled at Ipswich and later at Topsfield, Mass. He married Jane Godfrey about 1645; was drowned at Topsfield May 26, 1658; of his five children Ann, b. 1654, m. Joseph Coleman, father of our Ann.

B.—See p. 25.

ANCESTORS OF PROVIDED GASKELL, FIRST WIFE OF NATHANIEL ALLEN.

She was the daughter of Capt. Samuel Gaskell, son of Samuel and Provided (Southwick) Gaskell, whose father, Edward Gaskell, had a grant of land at Salem in 1637, who had by his wife Sarah five children.

Her great grandparents, Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick,

came to New England in 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass. He was the first to manufacture glass and earthern ware in this country. About 1658 they joined the Quakers, and as such were fined; the wife was the heroine of Whittier's poem, "Cassandra Southwick." Their daughter, Provided, the grandmother of our Provided, the wife of Nathaniel Allen, was ordered to be sold as a slave to any Christian shipmaster, but to the lasting honor of the shipmasters of those days none would buy her.

C. — See p. 25.

Ancestors of Mercy Skiff, second wife of Nathaniel Allen, five of them being of the Mayflower.

Her line of descent from Gov. Carver has recently been quite clearly established as follows:

- I. "John Carver, sonne of James Carver, Lincolnshill, Yeoman, called by the grace of God Governor of our Colony December ye 10th, 1620, one year! He died April 5, 1621."
- II. His wife, Katherine Carver, died in the early summer following. (See Bradford's Hist. Plymouth Plantation). Another account says Mrs. Carver was a sister of Pastor Robinson.
- III. John Tilley m. first, the daughter of John Carver in England. (name probably Elizabeth). She doubtless died in Holland. M. (2d) February, 1615, Bridget Van der Velde. He and his wife died at Plymouth soon after landing, so says Bradford.

Maurt in his "Relations," p. 44, says John Tilley, — I find in the Leyden MS. Records, — "This February, 1615, John Tilley, silk worker of Leyden, married Bridget Van der Velde." This proves that John Tilley's dau. Elizabeth was the offspring of the first marriage.

- IV. John Howland, m. 1621 or 1623 Elizabeth, dau. of John Tilley; 10 children were the fruit of this marriage. John Howland d. Feb. 22, 1672; his wife Elizabeth, d. Dec. 2, 1687.
- V. Elizabeth Tilley, b. 1607. The Bible printed in 1588 and brought over in the Mayflower by William White, discovered a few years since, now in Hartford, Conn., contains much written memoranda on its margins at a very early date, among which has been found the following: "John Howland married Katherine Tilley, granddaughter of John Carver, Governor appointed Anno Domini



Mary (Gardner) Coffin. Born 1670; died 1767.

APPENDIX. IOI

1620, of Plymouth, now called New Plymouth." (See Conn. magazine for March, 1899, in which a photographic illustration of the above and many others is given from the old Bible, which fully establishes the above claim).

VI. John Chipman, b. 1615 near Dorchester, Eng., m. 1646, Hope Howland, dau. of John and Elizabeth. She d. in Barnstable, Jan. 8, 1683; he d. July 8, 1684.

VII. Nathan² Skiff, (James¹), b. in Sandwich, Mass., May 16, 1658; m. as his second wife Dec. 13, 1699, Mercy Chipman, dau. of John and Hope, b. Feb. 6, 1668. They lived and died in Chilmark, M. V. He d. Feb. 9, 1725-6; she d. June 19, 1724.

Nathan was the son of James Skiff, the emigrant who settled in Sandwich, Mass., 1637, where he d. after 1688. His wife is said to have been Mary Reeves. She d. in Sandwich Sept. 21, 1673, (See Freemans Cape Cod).

VIII. Mercy, dau. of Nathan and Mercy Skiff, b. Sept. 3, 1701, widow of Prince Coffin, m. Nathaniel Allen as his second wife. As will be seen from the above, all descendants of this couple are eligible to be members of the Mayflower Society.

D. — See p. 31.

Ancestors of Hephzibah Coffin, wife of Joseph Allen. Her Coffin line.

The name Coffin, or Coffyn, is of very ancient origin and signifies a basket. For much of the following concerning the early history of the family I am indebted to the researches of Hon. Allen Coffin of Nantucket. "Within two short leagues of Fallaise (the birth-place of William the Conqueror) stands the old chateau of Courtition, once the home of the Norman Coffins, the family name having now become extinct in that vicinage. The present owner, Mons. LeClare, is the grandson of the last Miss Coffin, the estate having descended in an unbroken male line, as is supposed, from her ancestors. She married in 1796, from which time the name of LeClare has succeeded to that of Coffin as possessor of this ancient estate."

It is thought with good reason that Sir Richard Coffin was the first of the family in England who was knighted by the Conqueror for his valuable services, and from whom the English branch has descended. The estate now called Portledge in the parish of

Alwington, in Co. Devon, has been held in the Coffin family since the conquest. The family has been held in high esteem for ages, and many of the name have added luster to the house. Seven branches of the Coffin family have had the grant to bear arms.

Nicholas¹ Coffin, the grandfather of the founder of the American branch of the family, was born about 1550, and had his home in Brixton, Co. Devon, England. He m. Joan——, and d. 1613.

Peter² Coffin, born about 1580; m. Joan Thember. He inherited his father's estate at Brixton and d. 1627. The widow, Joan, d. in Brixton May 30, 1661, ae. 77.

Tristram³ Coffin, b. in Brixton, Eng., 1605; m. about 1630, Dionis Stevens, dau. of Robert Stevens of Brixton, and came to New England in 1642. He settled first at Salisbury, Mass., and later in Haverhill and Newbury. In 1660, having become one of the purchasers of Nantucket, he removed there with his family, where he remained till his death Oct. 2, 1681. He was a man of influence and one of the wealthiest proprietors of Nantucket, and its chief magistrate many years.

Hon. Peter Coffin, b. in Brixton, England, 1631; m. about 1656, Abigail, dau. of Edward and Katherine (Reynolds) Starbuck of Dover, N. H., later of Nantucket. Peter Coffin "was one of the original purchasers of Nantucket, and tradition says was the wealthiest, then owning large mill property. He was a merchant of Dover before the purchase, and subsequently lived at Nantucket, but only for a short time. He was made freeman in 1666 at Dover; a lieutenant in 1675, on service in King Philip's Indian War; a representative in the Legislative branch in 1662–3, and again in 1679. In 1690 he removed to Exeter, N. H. From 1692 to 1714 he was at different times associate justice and chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, and a member of the governor's council. He d. at Exeter March 31, 1715, but most of his life was spent at Dover."

Jethro⁵ Coffin, b. Sept. 16, 1663; m. 1686, Mary, dau. of Hon. John and Priscilla (Grafton) Gardner, b. May 27, 1670. He d. at Mendon, Mass., 1726; she d. at Nantucket Oct. 27, 1767, ae. 97. A substantial house was built for the young couple at Nantucket on land given for the purpose by the bride's father, by Mr. Coffin, with timber prepared and shipped from Dover in 1686. Here the couple

lived for more than twenty happy years, and here their six children were born; then the family removed to Mendon, Mass., where the father died. The above house, erected in 1686, still stands, now the oldest house on the island. After the death of her husband the widow returned to Nantucket, where she lived with her son Josiah in a house built in 1724, which still remains in the possession of her descendants, and on the wall hangs the oil portrait of Mary Gardner Coffin, painted more than 180 years ago.

Robert⁶ Coffin, b. on Nantucket Feb. 21, 1704; m. Parnel Coffin, dau. of Samuel and Miriam. She d. Oct. 26, 1727; he m. (2d) Susanna Coffin, dau. of Jonathan and Hephzibah (Harker) Coffin, b. in Nantucket, Dec. 30, 1712; d. April 9, 1795. He d. Aug. 8, 1757.

Children by first marriage:

- I. Joanna, m. Bridgman Stubbs. She d. Nov. 24, 1760. Children by second marriage:
- II. Susanna, b. Sept 18, 1731; m. James Whipple, son of James and Patrina.
 - III. Catherine, m. Paul Folger, son of Nathaniel and Priscilla.
- IV. Hephzibah, b. Oct. 18, 1736; m. Joseph Allen, son of Nathaniel and Mercy.
- V. Peggy, b. Sept. 26, 1738; m. Jonathan Coffin, son of Nathan and Lydia. She d. Oct. 7, 1805.
 - VI. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1740; m. Coggershall Rathborn.
- VII. Ephraim, b. Jan. 4, 1743; m. Sarah Folger. He d. July 15, 1810.
- VIII. Jethro, b. Dec. 23, 1744; m. Margaret Brook. He died July 4, 1776.
- IX. Jonathan, b. Jan. 22, 1747; m. Sally Fosdick. He d. Aug. 24, 1823.
 - X. Robert, b. Dec. 4, 1755; d. unm. Dec., 1774.

From the above it will be seen that Hephzibah Coffin, wife of Joseph Allen, was descended on her mother's side from Hon. James Coffin⁴, Tristram³, Peter², Nicholas¹.

James Coffin, b. in England Aug. 12, 1640; m. Dec. 3, 1663, Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kimball) Severence of Salisbury, Mass. He d. at Nantucket July 28, 1720. He spent the last fifty years of his life at Nantucket, where he was judge of the Probate Court. He

had fourteen children, all of whom, except two, married and had families. From him descended some of the most noted members of the Coffin family. Among these may be mentioned Admiral, (Sir Isaac⁸ Coffin, Nathaniel⁷, William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, James⁴, Tristram³, Peter², Nicholas¹). "He was b. in Boston, Mass., May 16, 1759. Entering the English Navy in 1773, he was commissioned a Lieutenant 1778, Captain 1781; Rear Admiral of the White Squadron, 1804; Baronet and also granted a coat of arms the same year; Vice Admiral 1808, and in 1817 Admiral. He d. at Cheltenham, England, in 1839 without issue." In 1826 he visited Nantucket, when he gave £1000 for founding a high school there. Afterwards he added to the sum, which now amounts to \$50,000.

Jonathan⁵ Coffin, son of the above James and brother of the great grandfather of Sir Isaac, b. on Nantucket, Aug. 28, 1692; m. Nov. 21, 1711, Hephzibah, dau. of Ebenezer and Patience (Folger) Harker, b. 1694 and d. Dec. 30, 1773; he d. Feb. 5, 1773. They had ten children, of whom Susanna⁶ Coffin, b. Dec. 30, 1712; m. Robert, son of Jethro and Mary (Gardner) Coffin, who was the father of Hephzibah⁷ Coffin, the wife of Joseph Allen. Their son, Robert Allen, the grandfather of the compiler of this work, and Sir Isaac Coffin were third cousins.

STARBUCK.

Hephzibah Coffin, wife of Joseph Allen, claims descent from Edward Starbuck through the marriage of her ancestor, Peter Coffin, to Abigail, dau. of Edward Starbuck, who came from Derbyshire, Eng., and settled in Nantucket in 1659. He was b. 1605; d. at Nantucket Feb. 4, 1691. He married Catherine Reynolds.

GARDNER.

Hephzibah (Coffin) Allen's descent from Thomas Gardner is as follows:

Thomas¹ Gardner came probably from Sherborn in the north part of Co. Dorset, England, about 1624 and settled first at Cape Ann. He removed to Salem in 1626, being one of the first settlers there as well as one of the first members of the church; made freeman in 1637 and chosen deputy the same year. He m. Margaret Frier, who d. 1659; m. (2d) Damaris Shattuck, widow. She d. Nov. 28, 1674; he d. Dec. 29, 1674. Of his nine children Hon.

John² Gardner, b. 1624; m. Feb. 20, 1653, Priscilla, dau. of Joseph and Mary Grafton. He was a marine captain, became justice of the peace, judge of probate and chief magistrate. He d. May 1, 1706, at Nantucket. His wife d. 1717. A granite monument marks his grave near Maxcy's Pond. Of his twelve children Mary³ Gardner, b. at Salem May 27, 1670, m. 1686 Jethro Coffin; they were the grandparents of Hephzibah, wife of Joseph Allen.

GRAFTON.

Joseph Grafton, the great-grandfather of Hephzibah (Coffin) Allen, came from England to Salem about 1636. He m. Mary—, the mother of his children, who d. Nov. 1675; he d. before 1683; was an active marine and merchant at Salem. Of his four children, Priscilla Grafton, m. Feb. 20, 1653, John Gardner. John A. Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, was descended directly from Joseph Grafton.

SEVERENCE.

John Severence came in the "Elizabeth" in 1654, was an original proprietor of Salisbury, 1637; of Boston, 1663; a commissioned officer in the militia 1671; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Ursula (Scott) Kimball, b. in England 1621. He d. April 8, 1682. Of his twelve children Mary Severence, b. Aug. 5, 1645; m. Dec. 3, 1963, James⁴ Coffin, son of Tristram³, thus making John Severence the great-grandfather of Hephzibah, Joseph Allen's wife.

HARKER.

Ebenezer Harker, m. Patience, dau. of Peter and Mary Folger and granddaughter of John Folger, the emigrant. Their dau. Hephzibah Harker, b. 1694, m. Nov. 4, 1711, Jonathan, son of James and Mary (Severence) Coffin, b. in Nantucket, Aug. 28, 1692. She d. Dec. 30, 1773; he d. Feb. 5, 1773. It will thus be seen that Ebenezer Harker Sr., was the great-grandfather of Hephzibah, Joseph Allen's wife.

FOLGER.

Camden derives; this name from Fougers, a town near the frontier of Normandy, France, which was fortified by Raoul de Fougers, and afterward built a castle.

John Folger came from the city of Norwich, Co. Norfolk, England, in 1635 and settled on Martha's Vineyard. He had m.

Meriba Gibbs in England, where she died, leaving a son Peter, who came with his father to the Vineyard.

Peter² Folger, b. in England, 1617; m. 1644 Mary Morrill, who had come over in the family of Hugh Peters. He removed from the Vineyard to Nantucket in 1663, where he d. 1690; she d. 1704. He was well educated, and being well versed in the Indian language was of much assistance to the settlers.

There have been many illustrious descendants of Peter Folger, among whom we may mention Walter Folger, astronomer, mathematician and representative to Congress; Charles J. Folger, U. S. Senator, Chief Justice in Court of Appeals in New York, and Secretary of the Treasury under President Arthur; Benjamin F. Folger, the noted genealogist of Nantucket; and William C. Folger, another delver in the same line of research, who left a vast amount of material as a result of many years of labor. Of the daughters of Peter² Folger, Abiah, b. Aug. 25, 1667; m. 1690 Josiah Franklin and was the mother of that great man, Benjamin Franklin; and as we have seen, another daughter, Patience, b. about 1670, m. Ebenezer Harker, thus making Hephzibah, wife of Joseph Allen, and Benjamin Franklin third cousins.

KIMBALL.

Richard Kimball embarked April 10, 1634, from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., at the age of 39 on the ship "Elizabeth." There came with him his wife and seven children, besides relatives of his wife. He settled at first in Watertown, and removed Feb. 24, 1637, to Ipswich. He was a wheelwright. He m. in England Ursula, dau. of Henry and Martha Scott. She d. before 1661; he d. June 22, 1675, ae. 80. Of his eleven children Elizabeth, b. in England 1621; m. John Severence, whose dau. Mary m. James Coffin. Richard Kimball was the great-great-grandfather of Hephzibah (Coffin) Allen.

SCOTT.

Henry Scott was of Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng. He m. Martha, b. 1574, and had Thomas, b. 1594, and Ursula, b. 1595, who m. Richard Kimball. Henry Scott is supposed to have died in England prior to the immigration of his widow and children and their families to New England. He was the great-great-great-grandfather of our Hephzibah Coffin.

E.—See p. 41.

ANCESTORS OF RHODA CADY, WIFE OF ROBERT ALLEN.

Arthur says Cady is derived from the Gaelic, Ca-dia, meaning the house of God. In Scottish, Cadie means a messenger. The name has been found under the varied form of Caddie, Caddy, Cadey, Cadeye, Kadye, Cade and Cady. The form Cadie appears in the Domesday survey. Five of the name have borne coats of arms. It is an ancient name in England.

Nicholas¹ Cady, the ancestor of our family in America, first appears on our records at Watertown, Mass., in 1645, when he had a deed of land there, his occupation being that of a carpenter. He there m. before 1650 Judith, dau. of William Knapp. He sold his possessions in Watertown in 1668 and removed to Groton, Mass., where he is supposed to have lived until about 1712 until the time of his death. His children born in Watertown were: John, Judith, James, Nicholas died young, David, Ezekiel, Joseph and Aaron.

Of the foregoing children Capt. Joseph² Cady, b. May 28, 1666; m. Sarah —; in 1691 he did garrison duty to protect Groton against the Indians; was elected constable of Groton in 1695; was an innholder there from 1696 to 1701. On Feb. 22, 1703, he sold his estate in Groton and removed to Killingly, Ct., buying a farm one mile east of the present city of Putnam, where in 1715 he erected a pretentious house, still standing, which became historic in after years. He was chosen the first captain of the trained band in Killingly for its defense against the Indians in 1720. He d. Dec. 29, 1742. His children were Joseph, William, James, Isaac, Abigail, Stephen, David, Jonathan and Benjamin. Of his children, Stephen³ Cady was b. in Groton, June 16, 1701, m. March 20, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Mary Lee of Killingly, b. 1703. He was a prosperous farmer and mason in Killingly, where he d. June 21, 1785; she d. Oct. 18, 1782. His children were Samuel, Martha, Mercy, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Sarah and Rhoda. Of these children Samuel Cady was b. in Killingly, Feb. 24, 1724; m. Jan. 1, 1746, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Winter, b. Jan. 7, 1728. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., April 8, 1799; she d. in Prescott, Mass., in 1831 at the remarkable age of 103 years. Samuel Cady removed from Killingly, Ct., to Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764, where he bought a farm just west of the Center. He gave three years' service in the War of the Revolution, and his three sons

also served more or less, evidence of which is found in the Mass. Archives, which testimony admitted the compiler of this work as a member of the society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The children of Samuel and Elizabeth Cady were: (1) Lurana, m. Samuel Henry of Amherst; m. (2d) Samuel Emes; Gen. Henry of Burlington, Vt., was descended from her first marriage. (2) Jason, had service in the northern army in 1777; he settled, 1790, in Waterbury, Vt. (3) Jeremiah, m. Hannah Warren; he d. at the home of his daughter, Salome Cook, in Hadley, Mass., June 1, 1848, ae. 97 years, 10 months and 25 days; he was one of the Boston Tea Party in 1773, and also fought in the War of the Revolution. (4) Elizabeth, m. Edward Crossett. (5) Abigail, m. Samuel Crossett. (6) Samuel, served in the war for liberty; he d. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1813. (7) Tamar, m. Darling Shaw. (8) Rhoda. (9) Chloe, m. Thomas Kibbe. (10) Sarah, m. William Bruce.

The above Rhoda⁵ Cady, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., March 10, 1765, m. 1786 Robert Allen, grandfather of the compiler of this work.

The following are ancestors of Rhoda Cady on the female side:

KNAPP.

William Knapp, a carpenter, was proprietor at Watertown, in 1636. He d. there Aug. 30, 1658, aged about 80; name of this first wife not known. Had seven children, of whom Judith married Nicholas Cady.

LEE.

Samuel Lee is first mentioned by Bond as of Watertown, Mass., in 1695. He removed to Killingly about 1717, where he became a large land owner. He d. about 1728; his wife, Mary, d. 1732. Of his six children Abigail, b. 1703, m. March 20, 1723, Stephen Cady, the grandfather of Rhoda⁵ Cady.

WINTER.

The name is Saxon and is found in England as early as 858. Seven branches of the family have had coats of arms. John Winter, came from England in 1633 and settled in Watertown, where he was a tanner. We have no record of his wife. He d. April 14, 1662, aged 90. His property went to his son, John Winter, b. about 1633. He settled in the present town of Lexington. His wife's

name was Hannah—. He d. Jan. 18, 1690, leaving a good property. Of his eight children, Samuel³ Winter, b. March 12, 1685, m. Feb. 16, 1713, Elizabeth Philbrick of Groton, Mass. He settled in Killingly before 1708, where he was a large land owner. She d. in Killingly Aug. 20, 1756. Of his seven children Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 7, 1728, m. Jan. 1, 1746, Samuel Cady, the father of Rhoda⁵ Cady.

PHILBRICK.

Thomas Philbrick is said to have come from Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1630 and settled in Watertown. He was a mariner and the master of a vessel before his immigration. Thomas and Elizabeth Philbrick had seven children, of whom John, b. in England, m. Ann Palmer. He was of Watertown in 1636; three years later he settled at Hampton. On the 20th of 8th mo., 1657, he was drowned with wife and dau. Sarah and five others while aboard a small sloop on an excursion to Boston. Of his seven children, Ephraim³ Philbrick, b. 24th 2d mo., 1656, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Ellen Barron. He resided in Groton, Mass. Of his three children Elizabeth Philbrick, b. Nov. 18, 1690, m. Feb. 16, 1713, Samuel Winter, the grandfather of Rhoda Cady.

BARRON.

Ellis Barron came from England and was a proprietor in Watertown June 2, 1641, where later he was constable and selectman. He d. Oct. 30, 1676. Ellis and Grace Barron had eight children, of whom Ellis, the first child, m. at Watertown Dec. 4, 1653, Hannah, dau. of Timothy Hawkins. Ellis Barron d. at Lancaster about 1672. Of his ten children, Elizabeth m. Ephraim Philbrick as above.

HAWKINS.

Timothy Hawkins was of Watertown in 1635, where he d. 1651. By wife Hannah had three children, of whom Hannah, b. June 10, 1637, m. Ellis Barron Jr., as above.

ANCESTORS OF ELIZA PAINE DOOLITTLE, WIFE OF ROBERT⁵ ALLEN, (ROBERT⁴, JOSEPH³, NATHANIEL², EDWARD¹).

Her ancestor, Abraham Doolittle, was born in England about 1619, and there married Joane Allen, daughter of James Allen of Kempston, Co. Bedford, and came to New Haven before 1642. The Doolittle family of England was descended from Rudolph de

IIO APPENDIX.

Dolicta, a Norman noble, who went to England with William the Conqueror. The name Du Litell is from De Dolicta, a place on the coast of Normandy, France. All the Doolittles of England and America are said to have descended from this ancestor.

Abraham Doolittle, d. in Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1690. John² and Mercy (Peck) Doolittle of Wallingford, Conn. Rev. Benjamin³ and Lydia (Todd) Doolittle, noted minister and physician in Northfield, Mass., where he d. 1748. Amzi⁴ and Jerusha (Smith) Doolittle of Warwick, Mass., and Townshend, Vt., d. in Winchester, N. H., April 9, 1830, ae. 93; his wife, Jerusha, d. there Oct. 19, 1844, ae. 102 years; he served as ensign in a Co. of minute men in Warwick in 1774. Roswell⁵ and Charissa (Burt) Doolittle of Townshend, Vt.; he d. in Wardsboro, Vt., April 14, 1863; she d. in Jamaica, Vt., May 25, 1858.

Ancestors by marriage alliances:

James Allen of Kempston, England, father of Joane, wife of Abraham Doolittle; he had a son Roger, who spelled his name Alling, and settled in New Haven; he is the ancestor of a numerous line of Allings and Allens. William and Elizabeth Peck from London to New Haven 1638; he d. 1694, ae. 93. John² and Mary (Moss) Peck of New Haven; died in Wallingford, Conn., 1724. John Moss of New Haven, 1639; d. in Wallingford, Conn., 1707, ae. 103 years. William¹ Todd of Panlefrack, Eng., whose son, Christopher², came to New Haven in 1639 and m. Grace Middlebrooke; he d. Samuel³ and Mary (Bradly) Todd; he d. 1714. and Susanna (Tuttle) Todd of New Haven, d. 1741. Michael Middlebrooke, father of above Grace Todd, was of Hold Mills, Eng. William and Alice (Prichard) Bradley; he was the son of William Bradley of Bingley, York Co., Eng., and was a Major in the Parlimently army, and a friend of Cromwell; he d. 1691 in North Haven. William and Elizabeth Tuttle of New Haven 1639, where he d. 1673. Roger and Frances Prichard from England, and settled in Springfield, Mass., 1643; he d. in New Haven 1671. The ancestry of Jerusha Smith, who married Amzi Doolittle, is traced as follows: From Rev. Henry Smith, who came from England in 1635 and later settled in Wethersfield, Conn., as minister, died there 1648. Samuel² and Mary (Ensign) Smith; he d. in Hadley 1703. Preserved3 and Mary, dau. of Chileab (Smith) Smith of Hadley; he d. 1713. Dea. Samuel and Sarah (Morton) Smith; he d. in Northampton, 1799.

APPENDIX. III

Also from another line of Smiths as follows: Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth Smith, came from Ipswich, Eng., 1634 to Wethersfield, Conn.; he d. in Hadley, 1680, ae. 84. Chileab² and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith; he d. 1731; she d. 1733, ae. 88. James and Sarah (Ensign), from England 1639 to Hartford, where he d. 1670. Richard and Ruth Morton of Hartford, 1669; d. in Hatfield 1710. Abraham² and Sarah (Kellogg) Morton, settled in Hatfield; she was dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Root) Kellogg. Lt. Joseph and Joanna Kellogg of Farmington 1651; of Hadley 1662; was Lt. under Capt. Turner in the "Falls fight," 1676. Samuel² and Sarah (Root) Kellogg of Hartford and Hatfield. Thomas Root, son of John and Ann (Russell) Root of Badby, England, b. 1605; came to New England 1637; soldier in Indian War from Hartford; wife's name unknown; he d. in Northampton 1694, ae. 89. Capt. Luke and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock; he was of New Haven 1644; soon removed to Wethersfield and served as Captain at Crown Point in 1645; he d. 1659; his wife, Elizabeth, was sister of William Gibbons, who came from Fenny Compton, Co. Warwick, England, in 1636.

Descent of Charissa Burt, wife of Roswell Doolittle, as follows: Henry and Ulalia Burt came from England and settled in Springfield, Mass., 1638; he d. there 1662; she d. 1690. Dea. Jonathan2 and Elizabeth (Lobdell) Burt of Springfield, where he d. 1715. Dea. Henry³ and Elizabeth (Warriner) Burt of Springfield; he had service in Indian warfare and d. 1728. Lt. Jonathan4 and Bridget (Barnard) Burt of Deerfield, where he d. 1752. Ebenezer⁵ and Abigail (Bartlett) Burt of Deerfield, where he. d. 1825. Charissa Burt, m. Roswell Doolittle of Townshend, Vt. Mercy, dau. of Henry Burt, who m. Judah Wright, was great-grandinother of Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont fame, so that he and Charissa Burt were fourth cousins. Elizabeth Lobdell, who m. Jonathan Burt, was probably sister of William Lobdell of Hartford, 1655, and later of Springfield. William and Joanna (Scant) Warriner of Springfield, 1638; he d. 1676. James² and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Warriner of Springfield, and a soldier in King Phillip's war; he d. 1727. Richard and Isabel Baldwin of Cholesbury, Bucks Co., Eng., where he d. 1633; his son, Joseph² and Hannah Baldwin, settled in Milford, Conn., 1639; he d. in Hadley 1684. Francis and Hannah (Marvin) Barnard of Hartford, 1644; Hadley, 1666, where he d.,

II2 APPENDIX.

1698, ae. 81. Joseph² and Sarah (Strong) Barnard of Deerfield, where he d. 1695. Dr. John³ and Bridget (Cook) Barnard of Hadley, d. 1726. Hannah Marvin, wife of Thomas Barnard, came from London with brothers, Rinold and Matthew in 1635; she d. 1676, Elder John and Abigail (Ford) Strong; he was b. in Taunton, Eng., 1605, came to Dorchester 1630, Northampton 1659; d. 1699. Capt. Aaron Cook, from England to Dorchester 1630; Windsor 1638; m. Miriam Ford, dau. of Thomas; was a captain in the Indian troubles many years; d. in Westfield 1690, ae. 80. Capt. Aaron² and Sarah (Westwood) Cook of Hadley; was a justice of the peace and captain 35 years; d. 1716. William and Bridget Westwood came from Co. Essex, Eng., in 1634; settled in Cambridge, thence to Hartford and thence to Hadley in 1659, the richest man there; he d. 1669. Thomas Ford came from England 1630, to Dorchester 1637, to Windsor and Northampton in 1659; he d. 1676. Robert¹ and Anne Bartlett came from England to Cambridge 1632, to Hartford 1639, Northampton 1655, there killed by Indians 1676. Samuel² and Sarah (Baldwin) Bartlett of Northampton was a soldier in the Indian war; he d. 1712. William³ and Abigail (Lyman) Bartlett of Northampton, d. 1761. Richard and Sarah (Osborn) Lyman; he was the son of Henry and Phillis (Scott) Lyman, b. in High Ongar, Co. Essex. Eng., 25 miles S. E. of London; was bapt. Oct. 30, 1580. "He was the great-grandson of Thomas Lyman of Novistoke, Co. Essex, who d. 1509 and was in direct descent from Thomas Lemon, who held lands in Co. Wilts in 1275, and of Sir Ladulphus Lambert, a kinsman of William the Conqueror, who was present at the battle of Hastings, and of Sir Robert Unfreville, Knight, Lord of Tours and Vian, who received from the Conqueror a grant of the forest of Reddersdale, and whose grandson became Lord of Reddersdale, Richard Lyman, m. Sarah. dau. of Royce Northumberland " Osborne of Halslead, in Kent; she was entitled to a coat of arms; he sold his estate in Onga in 1629, settled in Charlestown in 1631 and in Hartford in 1635, where he d. 1640. Richard² Lyman, m. Hepzibah, dau. of Thomas Ford; he d. at Northampton 1662; his homestead on Pleasant street has remained in the family for more than 175 years. John³ Lyman, m. Abigail —, he d. in Northampton 1727; his dau. Abigail, m. William Bartlett as above. (See Lyman Gen. for foregoing of that family.)

Index to Allens.

Note. — The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name occurs more than once on same page, it will appear but once in the index.

Abbe Jane, 86 Abigail, 26, 30, 34, 37, 44, 50 Addison Frank, 57 Adelaide Hannah, 74 Earl Bernard, 94 Ebenezer, 24, 29, 30, 37 Eben W., Mrs., 23 Edgar Challiam, 64 Agnes E., 93 Edna Sherman, 98 Edmund, 25 Edward, 20, 23, 29, 37, 45, 48, 65 Edward C., 66 Edward Coffin, 65, 87, 88, 97 Albert, 63 Albert Marsh, 55, 61, 79 Alice Isabelle, 54, 69 Alexander, 66 Edward Comn, 65, 81, 88, 91 Elam Clark, 80 Elisha, 92 Elisha Romanza, 57, 81 Eliza, 35, 46, 48, 64 Elizabeth, 24, 28, 29, 32, 42, 59, 65, 87 Elizabeth Stawart, 96 Alvina, 55, 76 Ann, 26, 30, 37 Ann Maria, 66, 87 Anna, 37, 49, 67, 88 Anna West, 98 Annie Maria, 88, 98 Annie Maria, 88, 98
Austin Henry, 64
Benjamin, 23, 26, 31, 32, 44, 48, 62, 66, 87
Benjamin B., 47
Benjamin Franklin, 66, 88
Bernice L, 93
Bessie Elvira, 93
Betsey, 32, 38, 42, 55, 58, 78
Betsey Ruzina, 56
Blanche Luella, 95 Elizabeth Stewart, 96 Ella Adell, 93 Ella Amelia, 64, 81 Ella M., 80, 93 Elvira L., 80, 93 Emily, 88 Emily Williams, 56 Emma Gertrude, 64 Blanche Luella, 95 Caleb, 26, 35, 45 Caleb Folger, 47, 63 Emma Gertrude, Erasmus D., 41 Eunice, 27, 44, 62 Fanny, 75 Fanny Gray, 76 Fary Eugene, 96 Calvin, 42 Caldwell Brad ley, 96 Flora Emily, 82, 95 Flora Louise, 54, 69 Flora Estelle, 81, 94 Carrie Nellie, 81, 95 Catherine Starbuck, 66 Chancellor Cicero, 80, 92 Florence May, 64 Florilla Sarab. 57 Chancellor H., 92 Charles Anderson, 61, 85 Charles H., 82 Frances Lois, 88 Charles Robert, 58 Frances Susan, 82 Chloe, 92 Francis Eugene, 88 Christian, 37 Franklin Ellis, 64 Clara Louise, 87 Franklin Pierce, 80 Vrederic, 48, 67 Frederic Barnard, 66, 88 George, 35, 47, 92 Clarissa, 27 Clyde Edward, 94 Content, 37 Cora Jane, 79, 91
Daniel, 23, 24, 35, 47
David, 37, 48, 65, 67
David Meader, 65
David W., 54
Deborah Gardner, 47, 63 George Albert, 64 George Chancellor, 93 George F., 93 George Henry, 58, 82 George Levi, 82 George Marshall, 83, 96 George Sweetland, 56, 80, 93 George Washington, 47, 64 George Washington S, 80, 94 Delia Eveline, 81 DeWitt Clinton, 82

Dorothy Sherman, 96

Maria Harms, 98

Gertrude Estelle, 98 Gertrude Gail, 67, 89 Margaret, 32, 38 Margeretta Flora, 95 Gertrude Josephine, 81 Hannabal, 58, 82 Marshall, 82 Marshall P., 82 Maude May, 93 Mercy, 26, 33 Merritt Draper, 81, 95 Harley Francis, 94 Harold, 88, 98 Harold Coffin, 98 Hattie S, 93
Helen Lucretia, 79, 91
Helen Sophia, 54, 58
Heman Cook, 58, 82
Henry, 67
Henbridgh, 26, 32, 34 Merritt Herbert, 81 Mira Francis, 81 Minnie Louise, 82 Minnie Louise, 32 Minnie Augusta, 61, 79, 91 Miriam Coffin, 98 Nancy, 49, 68 Nathaniel, 23, 25 Oliver, 26, 31, 33, 40, 41, 42, 55, 56 Oliver Holden, 80, 92 Hephzibah, 26, 32, 34, 38, 42, 43, 44 Horace David, 80, 92 Horace Draper, 56, 81 Ida Blanche, 54, 69 Ina Lyndon, 85, 96 James D., 47 James K., 58 Oliver Lewis, 56 Orrin Peer, 61, 83 Peter, 17 Peter, 17 Phebe, 35, 45, 48, 66 Phebe F, 47 Polly, 34 Provided, 26, 30 Rachel, 23, 26, 28, 36 Reuden, 27 Jane Frances, 54, 68 Janet Perry, 96 Jason Cady, 61, 85 Jemima, 27, 28, 35 Jennie, 67 Jennie A., 80 Rhoda, 42, 55 Rhoda Anderson, 55, 79 Robert, 31, 32, 41, 42, 56, 61, 80 Robert Clarke, 61, 86 Jennie Hortensia, 93 Jethro, 27 Joanna, 31, 33, 34 John, 28 John Clarence, 75 John F., 80, 93 John N., 49, 67 Joseph, 23, 26, 31, 32, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 52, 54, 57, 62 Joseph H., 54 Joseph Cady, 52, 96 Josephine Gertrude, 79 Robert F., 93 Robert J., 82 Kobert Jason, 97 Robert Whiting, 94 Rodolphus Warrington, 74 Rowland, 31 Roy Edson, 94 Rufus, 42, 54, 55 Rufus Cady, 55, 73, 74 Ruth Starbuck, 98 Samuel Calder, 47, 63 Sarah, 24, 28, 44, 62 Sarah Fligsboth, 63 Joshua, 67 Josiah, 48 Judith, 30, 32, 37, 44 Julia Adeline, 85 Julia Augusta, 61 Julia May, 94 Sarah Elizabeth, 63 Laura Warner, 55, 69 Sarah J., 45, 63 Shubael, 37, 48, 65, 66 Susan, 35, 44, 47, 48, 61, 64, 67, 83 Susan Hondon 66 Lelia Burton, 98 Lewis Clinton, 81 Lillie Juvel, 93 Lillie May, 85 Lincoln, 88, 98 Susan Meader, 66 Susauna, 26 Sylvanus, 23, 26, 27, 28 Tamer, 32, 43 Tristram, 29, 37, 48, 49, 65, 66, 68, 87 Lincoln Lucian, 98 Lorane, 96 Louise S., 41, 52 Lucian, 88 Lucinda, 56, 79 Lucretia, 41, 43, 50, 67 Lucretia Smead, 55, 71 Valisca Lucia, 98 Vernon Ellsworth, 81, 94 Vesta Eliza, 61 Lucy, 49 Lula May, 94 Lydia, 28, 32, 35, 44, 48 Vesta Florence, 98 Viola Louise, 98 Waldo, 56 Walter Scott, 85 William, 27, 37 William Barney, 58 Lydia B., 47 Mary, 23, 24, 26, 35, 36, 37, 44, 49, 62, 66, 67, 88 William Frederic, 82, 96 William H., 47 Mary A., 54 Mary Adell, 92
Mary Adell, 92
Mary Admira, 96
Mary Aon, 80, 92
Mary Coffin, 66
Mary E, 80
Mary Elizabeth, 79, 99, 95
Mary Lana St William S. 56, 81 William Starbuck, 65, 87 William Stewart, 82, 95 Winfield Scott, 80 Winnifred, 49 Mary Jane, 81 Mary Lavinia, 87 Winslow, 80 Zidon Edson, 81

Index to Names other than Allen.

Adiorne, Susan H., 44	Brown, Alexander, 39
Albee, Eliza, 80	
	Benjamin, 32, 38
Aldrich, Ernest B., 59	Deborah, 39
Louise, 59	Edward, 44
Mary L., 59	Edwin, P. L., 50
Anderson, Hephzibah, 55	Henry G, 39
	John, 38
Jonathan, 55	
Alger, Eva N , 93	Joseph, 44
Armstrong, Miss, 51	Judith, 44
Atkins, Freeman, 63	Mahitable, 39
Lucinda, 63	Perkins W., 74
Backus, Elizabeth, 64	Priscilla, 39
Baldwin, David, 63	Susan, 44
Margaret, 53	Budchell, Berjamin, 37
Ball, Abbie, 85,	Richard, 37
Barlow, Abigail, 31	Bull, Caroline L., 50
Holland, 45	Burgell, Ebenezer, 55
Barnes, Sally, 30	Bunker, Abisha, 34
William, 30	Ann, 23
Barney, Abiah, 48	Edna G., 45
Beujamin, 48	Elizabeth, 26
Benjamin A., 48	Hephzibah, 34, 37
Daniel L, 48	Obed, 45
Eliza, 48	Peleg, 26
Elizabeth A, 48	Priscilla, 34
James M., 48,	Samuel, 34
Jonathan, 48	Susanna, 26
Lydia, 48	Thadeus, 34
Samuel, 48	Butler, Thomas, 49
Bartlett, Harriet, 43	Cady, Ŕhoda, 32, 41
Barton India 16	
Barton, Lydia, 46	Calder, John, 46
William, 46	Lydia, 46, 47
Bascom, Jessie A., 96	Nancy B., 47
Bateman, Nellie B., 98	Robert, 46, 47
Batty, Caroline, 88	Sally F., 46
Joel, 88	Caldwell, Fannie, 96
Lois, 88	Calnant, Hester, 35
Baxter, Charlotte P., 64	Jacob, 35
Beebe, Ezra, 49	Carlisle, Mary, 45
Bell, Margaret E., 81	Carpenter, Joseph, 46
Sarah, 39	Samuel, 46
Bent, Mary A., 71	Carroll, Alice L., 96
Bissell, Mrs. Jerusha, 55	Allen R., 97
Blanchard, Charles A., 71	Amy F , 97
Jonathan, 71	Cnarles R., 96
Black, Thomas, 37	
	Frederic W., 97
Blossom, Ansel, 27	Herbert A., 97
Bowen, Rosada, 62	Jane F., 96
Brayton, John, 46, 47	Jessie G., 97
Patience, 47	Josephine E., 97
Brewer, William, 29	
	Lillian L., 96
Briggs, Dea , 33	Waiter C., 97
Brooks, Hephzibah, 38	Carver, Gov. John, 25, 83
Katharine G., 45	Carter, Lepha A, 67
Joshua, 45	Caswell, J. K., 47
Martha, 45	
	Caton, Eliza, 43
Nathan, 32, 38	Chase, —, 46
Oliver K., 45	Arthur H., 59
	·

CI3 - 25 4 00	27 CC 77
Chase, Betsey, 66	Coffin, Keziah, 35
David, 88	Lydia B., 62
Elizabeth, 38,66	Mary, 24, 62, 65
Francis, 38	Mary A., 50
Ellen, 66	Mercy, 25
Emma L., 77,	Micajah, 31
Frederic, 88	Noah, 50
Frederic B., 66	Nathaniel, 38
Frederic I, 59	Paul, 24
Frederic W., 66	Peleg, 38
Gertrude, 88	Peter, 24
Grace A, 89	Phebe G., 50
Howard G., 89	Prince, 25
Ina L., 59	Priscilla, 37
James A., 88	Richard, 38
James F., 46	Richard, Capt., 29
J. N., 77	Reuben, 30
Laurel H, 89	Robert, 31
Lula A., 89	Solomon, 43
Naomi, 38	Stephen, 24
Otis, 66	Susanna, 31
Seth C., 66	Tristram, 30, 65
Susan, 66	William, 50
Chadwick, Oliver, 65	Zenas, 31
Chapman, Aaron, 86	Coggeshell, Martha, 24
Sarah (Thompson), 86	Coleman, Abigail, 42
Chandler, Albert H., 53	Abraham, 33
Henry, 53	Ann, 23
Choate, Elien, 54	Benjamiu A., 42
Lulu, 54	Doras, 33
Rutus, 54	Francis, 42
Christian, Lucinda (Davis), 63	Hephzibah, 33, 42
Mary P., 63	Joseph, 23, 43
Samuel, 63	Lydia, 33
Clark, Ann, 39	Martha, 39
Dolly, 34	Nathaniel, 33
Edson, 87	Seth, 33
Eiisha, 34	Silas, 42
Hephzibah, 45	Susan, 43
Joanna, 34	Susanna, 33
Love, 45	Thomas, 43
Nathan, 34	Colvin, Abbie, 64
Perez, 34	Asa B., 64 Emma, 73
Samuel, 34 Stephen, 34	Lillie M., 64
Thomas, 45	Combs, Mary S., 85
William, 35	Congdon, Carrie P., 71
Clasby, Abiah, 36	Charles L., 79
Abraham, 36	Elia A., 70
Ann M., 49	George E., 70
Charlotte, 49	George G., 70
Charles A., 49	Granville, 70
John, 49	George K., 71
Mary A., 49	Harvey D., 70
Louise, 49	Hattie F., 70
Reuben, 49	James H., $70, 78, 79$
Robert. 28, 36	John S., 71
Ruth, 49	John T., 79
Susan A., 49	Langsford W., 78
William, 36	Lillian, 70
Cleveland, Margerta, 45	Laura, 58
Coflin, Abijah, 37	Laura A., 58
Abigan, 31, 43	Lydia (brooks), 70, 79
Avis, 50	Pitt H., 79
Caroline B., 39	Quincy A., 78
Daniel, 24	Rhoda E., 79
Eleakim, 62	Sherrie, 70
Elihu, 48	Stephen, 58
Elizabeth, 30	Susan (Phillips), 78
Elizabeth A., 50	William A.,71
George, 40	William F., 70
George B., 50	Cook, Alpha, 57
Holmes 35	Saily, 57
Holmes, 35	Cooke, Lilla B., 59
Jesiah, 38 Judith, 38	Cowan, John, 36 Crandall Eliza 92
oudini, oo	Crandall, Eliza, 92

Crocker, Theophilus, 34	Earl, Nathaniel, 46
Culver, Abigail (Heart), 70	Easton, Albert, 64
Clara B., 59	'Amy L., 97
Cleo E., 59	Ella M., 64
Edson P., 59	Leslie C., 97
Esther T., 81	Mary, 64
Leverett, 70	Minnie A. (Morse) 97
Mildred I., 59	Susan, 41
Cure, Charles, 67	Edgerton, Ada L., 72
John W., 67	Alvin M., 73
Josiah, 67	Andreas N., 73
Mary, 67	Ann (Bull), 72
Walter, 67	Betsey A., 73
Curran, Charles E., 68	Edgar F., 73
Flora A., 68	Ella L., 73
Ida B., 68	Clark M., 72
James, 68	Crispin B., 72
Jennie B., 68	Jay D., 72
John W., 68	Jessie C., 72
Joseph E., 68	John C., 73
Mary (Cox), 68	Leslie C, 72
Curtis, Eunice, 34	Lucretia E., 73
Davis, Ellen, 88	Lucretia M., 73
Hiram R., 90	Martin, V. B., 72
Margaret E., 79	Mary L., 72
Dahlburg, Charles E., 93	Mary J., 73
Clarence T., 94	Maude B. E., 72
Flora E, 94	Edgerton, Ora C., 72
Jessie M., 94 Nallia H. 94	Robert, 72
Nellie H., 94	Rufus A., 72
Nina H., 94	Sarah A., 72
Damon, Ida, 72	Edson, Lovina, 81
Daggett, Allen F., 53	Polly (Kimalls), 81 Zidon, 81
Byron B., 53 Byron H., 53	Eldredge, Einathan, 26, 27
Dorothy P., 54	
Hivam C., 54	Elliott, Hattle F., 60 Esty, L Estelle, 58
	Evans, Mary J., 50
Margaret C., 54	
Delano, Gideon, 30	Robert W., 50
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E , 95 Ernest D., 95	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Deolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Deolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Deolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Clarement, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 68
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary, 50 Mary, 50 Mary C., 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 68 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary, 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary, 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 68 Maria, 47 Fiaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E, 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B, 50 Mary, 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 68 Maria, 47 Fiaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazelia, 28
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charres, 44
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazelia, 28
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Pnebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H., 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E, 91	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E, 91 Ruth G., 91	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 68 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazelia, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Pnebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H., 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E, 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 68 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H., 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E, 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68 Clarence, 68	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43 Edward S., 43
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E, 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68 Clarence, 68 George W., 68 Eliza A, 72 Ida I, 68	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43 Edward S., 43 Elisha, 43
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Pnebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H., 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E, 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68 George w., 68 Eliza A, 72	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43 Edward S., 43 Elisha, 43 Elisha, 43 Elisha, 43 Eliza, 44
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Lunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Emma, 50 Florence, 50 George B. 50 Mary. 50 Mary. 50 Mary. 50 Mary. 50 William C., 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Ofive E, 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68 Clarence, 68 George w., 68 Eliza A, 72 Ida I, 68 Mehitable (Larned), 68 Dunkam, Ageline, 40	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jaue, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Merritt E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazella, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43 Edward S., 43 Elisha, 43 Elisha, 43 Eliza, 44 Francis, 43
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E., 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Eunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dermin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Eunna, 50 Florence, 50 George B., 50 Mary C., 50 Phebe (Marchant), 50 William C., 50 William H., 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Olive E., 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68 Clarence, 68 George W., 68 Eliza A, 72 Ida I, 68 Mehitable (Larned), 68	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 28 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Rollin E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Brazelia, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43 Edward S., 43 Elisha, 43 Elisha, 43 Eliza, 44 Francis, 43 Herzitah, 43
Delano, Gideon, 30 Dickerman, Allen E, 95 Ernest D., 95 Gordon E 95 Sabrina, (York), 73 Doane, Claremont, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Elizabeth, 27 Lunice, 27 Joshua. 27 Doolittle, Charissa (Burt), 61 Eliza P, 61 Roswell, 61 Dormin, Abbie, 50 Anna R., 50 Arthur E., 50 Emma, 50 Florence, 50 George B. 50 Mary. 50 Mary. 50 Mary. 50 Mary. 50 William C., 50 William C., 50 William H, 50 Thomas, 50 Douglass, Clyde B, 91 George E, 91 Ofive E, 91 Ruth G., 91 Doty, David, 68 Clarence, 68 George w., 68 Eliza A, 72 Ida I, 68 Mehitable (Larned), 68 Dunkam, Ageline, 40	Robert W., 50 Everett, Mrs. Hannah A. (Johnson), 57 Faies, Sophia, 70 Fanshawe, Grace, 96 Fargo, Arnold, 92 Carlos, 92 Farnsworth, James, 45 Fenton, Enos, 63 Ferre, H. E., 81 Finch, Alice, 51 Fisher, Jane, 65 Lucy, 39 Mary A., 44 Stephen, 65 Fitch, El zabeth, 38 Jonathan, 38 Lydia, 58 Maria, 47 Flaser, Horace W., 94 Mary L., 95 Rollin E., 95 Rollin E., 95 Folger, Abigail, 28 Benjamin, 30, 43 Beazelia, 28 Charles, 44 Christian, 28 David, 28 Deborah, 43 Edward S., 43 Elisha, 43 Etiza, 44 Francis, 43 Herzibah, 43 Isalan, 36

Folgon Doton 00	Carrin Androw 92
Folger, Peter, 28	Garvin, Andrew, 83
Phebe, 28, 35	Harriet L. M., 83 Henrietta, 83
Rachel, 28 Seth, 35	James H., 83
Shubael, 36	Sarah (Lyndon), 82
Susanna, 30	Theresa, 83
Uriah A., 43	Gaskell, Provided, 25
William, 43	Capt. Samuel, 25
William C., 23, 27	Gifford, Allen B., 87
Walter, 28	Asa, 87
Fosdick, Deborah, 47	Charles, 87
Peter, 47	Ellen C., 87
Ruhamah, 47	Hannah (Brown), 87
Fosket, Frances M., 58	Jessie, 87
French, Eben C., 70	Gill, Hattie E., 45
Mrs. Lucy, 70	James D., 45
Frenyear, Allen C., 78	Susan A. (Shryock), 45
Cyprian P., 76	Gilman, Ada M., 69
Flavia, 78	Charles M., 69
Florence A., 78	Godfrey, Helen, 59
George A., 78	Lavina B., 59
Grace, 78	Mercy, 27
Irene E., 78	Goring, Irene 4., 78
John T., 78	William H., 78
Marion C., 78	Graves, Alonzo W., 60
Thomas C., 77	Dewey A., 60
First, Moses, 43 Frizzell, Charles, 83	Hannah (Willard), 60 Mattie M., 60
Galivan, Mrs. Lydia R., 63	Samuel P., 60
Gardner, Abigail, 37, 48	Greenough, Ernest A., 82
Abel, 31	Griswold, David, 58
Albert, 37	Lillie, 58
Albert A., 62	Mary B., 58
Alexander, 37, 38, 39	Rowena M., 58
Allen T., 69	Hall, F. W., 70
Anna, 28	Sarah, 24
Asa, 38	Hambiin, Charlotte A., 39
Barnabas, 37	Hammond, Olive M., 60
Benjamin, 38, 46, 49	Morrice G., 60
Christian, 48	Schuyler W., 60
Daniel, 30	Weston C., 60
Deborah, 33	Hardwick, G. Elmer, 94,
kdinund, 30 Edward J., 61	George W., 93
Edward M., 49	Leola E., 94 Harris, David, 46
Elizabeth, 30, 39	Hephzibah, 46
Hannah, 37	Miriam, 46
Henry, 38	William P., 46
Hephzibah, 38	Hartford, Abigail, 63
Jacob, 38	Baraenias, 63
John, 38	George, 63
Joseph, 31	Hayden, Abisha, 35
Judich J., 62	Mary, 35
Keziah, 38	Merib, 35
Lathram, 37	Hayward, Alpheus, 43
Libni, 36	Heath, Christian, 29
Lydia, 36	Edmund, 29
Miriam, 38	Henry, Hattie, 86
Naucy, 39	Haitie M. (Chapman), 86
Parneil, 30	Warren M., 86
Paul, 28, 36	Herrick, william B., 93
Pereg, 32, 38	Hicks, Chester D., 86
Pnebe, 30, 38	Higginson, Elizabeth, 45
Prince, 33	Hilling Lober 25
Priscilla, 37	Hillman, John, 35
kachel, 30, 36 Roland, 49	Fliebe, 35 Hitch, Elget, 28
Koland, 49 Samuei, 30	Eunice, 67
Sech, 30	John, 67
511as, 30	Joshua, 28
Simeon, 36	Repecca, 67
Solomon, 28, 38	Samuel, 28
Stephen, 48	Hobson, George, 38
Susan, 43	Hodges, Lydia, 39
Thomas, 37	Holbrook, Darwin L., 53
Tristram, 38	Dwight G., 53

Holbrook, Robert D., 53	Jernegan, Thomas, 49
Holmes, Thomas, 49	Johnson, Anna L., 73
Holley, Lavina, 39	Bessie Mary, 73
William, 65	Bessie Myrtle, 73
Holt, Rebecca H., 58	Charles, 75
Holton, Emily C, 80	Chester A., 73
Helen $R., 80$	Eugene, 73
Linus T., 56, 79	Ethel R., 73
Nancy E., 80	Frederic M., 73
Rebecca (Tower), 79	Irene (Bell), 75
Reuben R., 79	Julia Ì., 75
	William D 70
Sabra, 56	William R., 73
Wallace L., 80	Jones, Flavia L., 78
Hopkins, Charlotte, 82	Hazel F., 78
Hosier, Giles, 37	Lorin J., 78
William, 37	Russell C., 78
Hovey, Desire, 29	Journeay, Elizabeth, 66
Joseph, 27, 28	Joy, Deborah, 43
Rachel, 28	Mary A., 4 3
Howard, Benjamin, 48	Moses, 43
William E., 51	Kane, Lawrence E., 72
Howes, Abigail, 28	Rollin C., 73
Mary, 28	Warren C., 72
Tuomas, 28	Keith, Cyrus, 45
Howland, Hephzibah, 34	Joanna, 45
John, 25, 83	Lucy, 45
Hurlburt, Mary E., 72	Melinda, 45
Hussey, Deborah, 24	Oliver A., 45
Elizabeth, 24	Renel, 44, 45
George, 24	Kelley, Allen, 66
Judith, 30	Clara A., 66
Nathaniel, 30	James S., 66
Phebe, 30	Rebecca, 66
Shubael, 67	Kellogg, Ellen A., 71
	Honey T 71
Hutchinson, Asa, 66	Henry L., 71
Jesse , 66	Mora E. (Blanchard), 71
Mary, 66	Kidder, Abigail, 27
Susan, 67	Mercy, 27
Huxfud, Abbie C., 39	Stephen, 27
Alexander B., 39	Kingsley, Ellenora B., 45
Allen T., 39	Parnel (Keith), 45
Almira, 39	Phineas, 45
Annie M., 39	Kitteredge, Dr., 40
Benjamin, 39	Lamb, B. G., 87
Bradford, 39	Nancy J., 87
Caroline, 39	Susan, 87
Charles, g9	Landers, Mary, 24
Daniel, 39	Lawrence, George, 37
Doris C., 40	Lewis, Ann, 66
Eliza, 39	Ann, 87
Elizabeth A., 40	Elain, 56
Etta, 39	James, 66
George F., 40	Jonathan, 56
George T., 40	Love, 66
Henry, 39	Sally (Smith), 56
James B., 39	Lilly, Eliza, 72
Joseph, 39	Lincoln, Josiah, 92
Josephine L., 40	Mary E., 92
Laura, 39	Lockwood, Almira, 86
Levi F., 39	Jane A., 86
	Joshua, 86
Maria, 39	
Maria R. 40	Lepha (Taylor), 96
Mary, 39	Lucy A., 86
Mary A., 40	Lyman, 85
	Toma Charlette D. 50
Margaret, 39	Long, Charlotte B., 53
Thomas A., 39	Cornelia M., 53
Thomas J., 40	Emily F., 53
	Tielen T =0
Irrain Inatitio I QC	
Irwin Laetitia L., 86	Helen J., 53
Irwin Laetitia L., 86 Ingalls, Arthur B., 73	Howard D., 53
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73	Howard D., 53
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73 Charles H., 73	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53 Lawson, 52
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73 Charles H., 73	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53 Lawson, 52
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73 Charles H., 73 Eugene, 73	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53 Lawson, 52 Lawson A., 52
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73 Charles H., 73 Eugene, 73 Laura A., 92	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53 Lawson, 52 Lawson A., 52 Lawson W., 53
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73 Charles H., 73 Eugene, 73 Laura A., 92 Maybelle A., 73	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53 Lawson, 52 Lawson A., 52 Lawson W., 53 Louise A., 52
Ingalls, Arthur B., 73 Cecil J., 73 Jackson, Arthur W., 73 Charles H., 73 Eugene, 73 Laura A., 92	Howard D., 53 Isabel L., 52 Joseph D., 53 Lawson, 52 Lawson A., 52 Lawson W., 53

Long, Margaret I., 53	Mitchell, Thomas S., 66
Nancy, 52	Moore, Albert, 59
Sarah Y., 53	Clara M., 60
Stephen, 52	Edgar, 60
Lusher, Mary H., 82	George A., 59
Lyndon, Sarah	Ida E., 59
Macy, Abraham, 37	Jennie M., 59
Ann, 37	Lilla A., 59
David, 33	Moores, Elizabeth, 26
Dinah, 33	Jonathan, 26
Edmund, 33	Lydia, 65
Eliza A., 45	William, 65
George M., 46	Morris, Charles, 46
Hephzibah, 33, 46	Charles A., 46
Job, 33	Edward C., 46
Latham, 45	Emily, 47
Lydia, 45, 46	Eunice, 46
Mary A., 46	Lydia, 46
Miriam, 33	Morse, Hattie S., 97
Phebe A., 46	Herbert A., 52
Reuben, 46	Jesse F., 52
Seth, 33	Luke, 97
Simeon, 45	Louise H., 52
Solomon, 33	Myrick, Abigail, 43
Stephen, 33	Elizabeth, 38
McCall, Hannah, 44	John, 38
Lydia, 44	Joseph, 43
Seth, 44	Sarah, 43
McCarbury, smith, 87	Seth. 43
McKanna, Catherine, 93	Nelson, Bertha, 60
McPangton, John J., 91	Betsey J., 60
Magoon, Albert A., 91	Charles W., 60
Clara B., 91	Clarence H., 60
Edward M., 91	Hilda, 81
Grace N., 91	James Y., 60
Harry, 91	Laura A., 60
Herbert, 91	Mabel B., 60
Mary E., 91	Ora N., 60
Marsh, Albert M., 58	Newman, Martha S., 43
Bertram G., 58	Nobles, Polly, 49
Betsey A., 59	Norton, Jared, 39
Charlotte L., 60	Robert, 39
Eber, 58	Nye, William, 27
Elam L., 59	Ogilvie, Delia L., 58
Elva L., 58	Osborne, Daniel, 42
George R., 59	Packer, Daniel, 56
John, 58	Paddock, Charlotte, 43
Jonathan, 58	Emma, 43
Laura I., 60	Elisha, 43
Levi W., 58	Love, 43
Marilla W., 60	Paris, Allen & Co., 82, 96
Minerva D., 59	Parker, David, 62
Rhoda A., 58, 59	Joshua, 62
Rosina, C., 60	Silas, 30
Zachariah, 58	Parr, Betsey, 42
Zachery, 58	Eliza, 42
Marshall, Joseph, 57	Stephen, 42
Martindale, Stephen, 56	Paush, Sylvia, 80
Mayo, Alfred D., 69	Peabody, Joseph, 31
Elizabeth (Hall), 69 Lewis, 69	l'ease, Chase, 37
	Lois N., 64
Mead S , 69 Walter, 69	Peck, Dorothy, 53
Meader, Benjamin, 48	Katherine, 53 Lewis W., 53
Susan, 48	Marjory, 53
Mills, Emma, 67	Peebles, Mary A., 82
Mitchell, Charles, 61	Phelps, Daisy A., 73
Christopher, 61	Phillips, Frances, 78
Prof. Henry, 65	Wesley R., 78
Hephzibah, 65	Pierce, Clothier, 24, 25
Jemmima, 61	David, 25
Lucy (Swan), 60	Elizabeth, 25
Samuel, 65	Freelove, 25
Sarah, 48	Hannah, 25
Robert, 65	Hannah S., 25
Thomas, 66	John, 24
the state of the s	,

Pierce, Michael, 24	Scott, Lucinda E., 83
Pinkham, John, 43	Sarah A. (Noyes), 83
Mary, 43	Shearman, Eben, 24
Rebecca, 43	Eliza P., 62
	Tion and Od
Piper, Charles E., 89	Hannah, 24
Pitman, Charlotte, 63	Hephzibah, 62
George, 63	John H., 66
Mary A_{\cdot} , 63	Nathaniel, 62
Platz, W. A. S., 68	Virginia, 62
Polley, Cornelia A., 82	
	William E., 62
Porter, Ada, 92	Sherman, Honora, 24
Hortensia B., 92	Sibley, Alden, 66
Jennie, 78	Skiff, Nathan. 25
Isaac N., 92	Mercy, 25
Pratt, Henry, 53	Smead, Ebenezer, 40
Proctor, Flora M., 95	Lucretia, 32, 40
Willard E., 95	Snell, Arthur A., 93
Putnam, Emily A., 51	Eva M., 93
Ralston, Eva P., 80	Jarusha, 24
H. Inez, 80	Levi, 93
J. M., 80	Snow, Emily J., 46
Verden W., 80	Smith, Daniel, 88
William D., 80	Rolmes W., 39
Rand, Eben, 49	John, 65
Eunice, 49	Sabra, 24
Thomas, 49	Susan M., 31
Ray, Alexander, 36	Truman, 88
Benjamin, 44	Southwick, Cassandra, 25
Eliza, 49	Provided, 25
Elizabeth, 49	Spencer, Elizabeth, 37
	Spencer, Elizabeth, 91
Eunice, 44	Judith, 37
Mary W., 49	Lucretia, 37
Sarah, 36	Oliver, 37
Seth, 44	Tristram, 37
Uriah, 49	Stacy, Susan, 34
William, 49	Stafford, Amanda, 80
William H., 49	
Tion Developed of	Starbuck, Abbott, 63
Rice, Barnard, 35	Albert W., 43
Riley, Anna T., 95	Alfred, 63
Ripley, Edward, 39	Anna, 64
Ephraim, 39	Anna F., 65
George, 39	Benjamin A., 65
Tristram, 39	Charles, 64
	Charles E., 64
Rogers, Charles E., 72	Charles E., 03
Edwin E., 27	Clarissa, 24
Gertrude M., 72	Delia M , 64, 65
Harold G., 72	Dinah, 43
Hugh S., 72	Dorcas, 26, 28
Myron C., 72	Edward B., 64
Oliver, 72	Elizabeth, 28, 62
Samuel E., 72	Everett, 63
Ross, Dr., 81	George, 24, 28, 62
Russell, Caleb, 35	Henry P., 64
Elizabeth, 35	Hephzibah, 48
George, 30	Hezekiah, 24, 28
Hephzibah, 35	Jemima, 26
Hogolziah 24	
Hezekiah, 34	Jethro. 24, 26, 28
$\mathbf{John}, 30$	John, 24
Jonathan, 34, 35	John A., 64
Laben, 35	Joseph, 63
Lydia, 35 ·	Joseph A., 63
Patience, 34	Josiah, 46
Phebe, 35	Josiah A., 65
Mon- 25	
Mary, 35	Kimball, 65
\mathbf{Sarah} , 27	Latham, 24
Sampson, Issacher, 28	Marcus, 62
Sanders, Adelme H., 73	Mary, 24, 65
Hannah (Barron), 73	Mary E., 64
John, 73`	Martha A., 63
Sanford, Edward, 46	
	Nancy, 46
Peggy, 46	Rachel, 28
Silas, 46	
Sawralla Kinora & 97	Rebecca, 24
Sawtelle, Elnora F., 97	Rebecca, 24 Reuben, 64
Sawyer, Henry A., 95	Rebecca, 24 Reuben, 64 Reuel, 49
	Rebecca, 24 Reuben, 64

Starbuck, Simeon, 48	Thurston, Abigail, 24
Susan, 65	Hannah, 24
Sylvanus, 28 Thomas, 23, 28, 43	John, 24 Mary, 24
William, 28, 63	Paul, 24
William B., 46	Samuel, 24
Starkey, Chauncey H., 71	Lathram, 24
Laura, 71	Tilly, Elizabeth, 83
Stebbins, Joseph, 40 Mary, 40	John, 25, 83 Timmermanse, Charlotte, 98
Steward, Sarah E., 70	Tomlinson, W., 23
Stewart, Banks, 94	Town, Benjamin, 67
Bessie E., 94	Tozier, Charlotte C., 62
Henrietta, 81	Charlotte, L., 51
1.aura E. (fodd), 82 Levi H 81	Franklin L., 51
Stoddard, Bertha A., 86	George H., 51 Joseph, 50
Helen I., 86	Joseph A., 51
Lafayette W, 86	Laura L., 51
Wallace E., 86	Lemuel L., 51
Stratton, Elizabeth, 24	Lucretia S., 51
Robert M., 23 William, 24	Marion L., 51 Tripp, J. B., 81
Strong, Theo. R., 50	Trott, Abigail, 32
Stubbs, Benjamin, 36	Benjamin, 28, 32
Eunice, 36	Betsey, 28
James, 33	Dinah, 32
Rebecca, 33	Elizabeth, 32
Samnel. 36 Sarah, 33	Tuck, Emeline, 62 Horace, 62
Susan, 33	Joseph H, 62
Swain, Abisha, 44	Mary H, 62
Doreas, 29	Samuel J., 62
Jedida, 44	Susan M., 62 Uriah J., 62
Jethro, 44 Lydia H., 48	William S., 62
Martha, 34	Turner, George N., 63
Mary, 48	George W., 63
Patience, 30	Harriet E., 63
Pouhon 44	Tuthill, Gretchen, 53
Reuben, 44 Sarah, 29	James A., 53 Vashburg, Lydia, 52
William C., 48	Vincent, Fred W., 39
Swan, Alexander, 44	Waldo, Ann, 24
Avis, 44	Wanton, Sarah, 24
Charles B., 44	Warren, Charlotte, 58
Edward C., 44 Elihu, 62	Jonas, 54 Mary (Ober), 54
Lydia, 44	Sarah F., 54
Peter P., 44	Webber, Louisa, 95
Rachel, 44	Webster, Alvin, 69
Seth M., 44	Cornelia (Barley), 69
Silas, 44 Tristram, 44	Florence A., 69 Judson H., 69
William, 62	Weeks, Daniel, 48
Sweetland, Nancy S., 55	Edward, 47
Sylvan, Catherine, 29	Elizabeth, 48
Tabor, Eunice, 27	Joseph, 35
Phebe, 36 Tany, Bridget E.,	Reuben, 47, 48 Thankful, 55
Taylor, Deborah, 34	Weiling, Katherine M. L., 59
John, 83	Wellington, Cyrus, 89, 90
Lavina E., 87	Margaret L., 90
Polly, 34	Marion, 90
Telfair, Abbie L., 51	Philip A., 90 Wells, Andrew H., 60
Alexander F., 51 Emily F., 51	Andrew M., 61, 91
Eugene, 51	Anna C., 61, 91
Hugh B., 51	Carl A., 61, 91
John W., 51	Roy A., 61
Joseph T., 51	Whipple, Charles P., 98
Veneta, 51 Thayer, 'Elizabeth P., 73	Helen E., 98 Norman A., 98
Thompson, Augustus, 60	Whitaker, Allen B., 76
Marshall, 60	Benjamin, 76
Martha, 60	Clarissa (Hulce), 76

Whitaker, Thomas J., 76	Worth, Elizabeth, 36
T. J., 75	George, 36
White, Charles E., 59	Gideon, 36
Charles P., 59	Job, 36
Clara H., 59	Jonathan, 64
Dora C., 59	Joseph, 36
Esther É., 59	Lydia, 36
Eliza A. (Johnson), 57	Mary, 36
Frank H., 59	Miriam, 36
Henry H., 59	Puilla, 36
Helen G., 59	Reuben, 26, 36
Herbert H., 59	Solon, 36
Ida M., 59	Sylvanus, 26, 36
Isham, 56, 59	York, Augusta A., 70
Nella E., 59	Ella E., 71
Roxy (Hewett), 59	Ellen L., 76
Rhoda O., 69	Ernest, 70
Sophia K., 54	Frances E., 78
Whitney, Mary, 94	Laura A., 70
William, 48	Levi, 70
Williams, Frances E. (Garnyrck), 57	Levi P., 69
Wing, Mary, 37	Jonathan, 69, 73, 76
Winston, Alice L., 51	Mary, 70
George, 49, 52	Mary A., 78
Joseph, 49	Mary C. E., 78
Wood, Charles H., 60	Marshall, 70
Frederic W., 60	Myrta A., 70
Woodbury, John P., 52	Sarah, 73
William A., 53	Sarah (King), 69, 76
William H., 52	Thomas, 56
Worth, Abigail, 64	Thomas E., 76
Ardno, 36	William A., 70
Charles, 36	Young, Josiah, 64
Christina, 36	Francis M, 64
David, 64	William H., 64
Drusella, 36	